

## **Key points from the enclosed/attached document:**

### **1. Oath of Office needs to be:**

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States of America, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution **for** the United States." Otherwise it will be a corporate oath of office. Original Constitution at the National Archives which only lawyers can view.

**2. The fraud known as the US government** started in 1783 and continues to this day with people being the surety for the US government debt since 1933 (HRJ 192, then Public Salary Tax Act 1939 – also known as the Buck Act). **Exhibit 1** goes into great detail with dates and events. Three different copies of the Constitution exist in the National Archives. Only lawyers have access to them! Why? Because they are part of the problem.

**3. Draining the swamp rapidly** can be achieved by holding people to their Oath of Office because the 2<sup>nd</sup> paragraph of Article 1 Section II of the Constitution says:

**No Person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years, and been seven Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.**

This limits each Senator or Congressman to a limit of one term in office. **Exhibit 2** shows how one man already did this with Senator Connie Mack in 1989.

**4. Draining the swamp further** can be achieved by reinstating the original 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment (which is still active) which states:

"If any citizen of the United States shall Accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them." **Exhibit 3** shows the research.

**5. Vaccines cause autism, other injuries and death** and are a weapon used to kill. **Exhibit 4** is the proof of the statement that there are those that wish harm to others (how will they achieve the stated aims highlighted?). **Exhibit 5** and **5A** are graphs and diagrams that show a) vaccines were never the cause of the decline in diseases and b) how vaccines cause damage. **Exhibit 6** shows the roots of some of these pharmaceutical companies and the results.

**6. How to deal with companies that cause harm and death** to others and that lie and propagandize by revoking their corporate charter. **Exhibit 7** shows you why you can do this and go after the company individuals on a private level. **Exhibit 8** is an in-depth explanation of **Exhibit 7**.

**7. How to spot the Criminal mind and the social personality** is shown in **Exhibit 9**. Vital to try and figure out who your friends are in a nest of vipers.

**Addendums.** 1) **Proof that Senator Feinstein and Boxer are behind the drought in CA.** 2) Visual proof (satellite imagery) of the connection between the White House, the Pentagon, the holocaust camps in Poland and the Vatican, and what the UN Logo really stands for.

Date: 15<sup>th</sup> January 2017

Dear President-Elect Trump,

I would like to congratulate you on your hard-earned victory in the Presidential elections of November 2016. Now comes the hard part – actually fulfilling your promises of ‘draining the swamp’ and ‘Making America Great Again’.

To that end I am writing to you to give you some pointers as to the areas that may need looking at and some help as to how to achieve your desired aims. I do understand that you have a team of great people around you that have been providing you with support but I am not sure if the information that I will be providing here has been given to you or not. Some of the information you may already know about, like the information about vaccines, and some you may not know about like how to easily get rid of people in Congress (and possibly the Senate). So I hope that you do not mind me taking the liberty in providing you with the information contained herein.

Before I begin though I would like to introduce myself. My name is \_\_\_\_\_ and I was born in the UK in 1963 to Polish parents. Since August of 1984 I have been researching a diverse amount of topics that cover health, law, alternative technologies, water and human potential, to name a few, which continues to this day.

So let me begin with the first item that you will need to deal with.

### **1. Your oath of office at the swearing-in ceremony.**

You may or may not be aware of this but you have been elected as the head of a private, for profit, corporation called THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. This stems from the fact that in 1871 the ‘District of Columbia Organic Act of 1871’ was passed which established a new territorial government for the whole District of Columbia. Through fraudulent deceit the individual that was elected as the head of this district was pronounced as the President of the United States of America, when in fact he was not. This was done deliberately by the shareholders of the corporation (the US Corp). So when you take your oath of office you will be asked to swear the following:

“I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President **of** the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution **of** the United States.”

From <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/of>:

**Definition 3.** Indicating an association between two entities, typically one of belonging, in which the first is the head of the phrase and the second is something associated with it.



The key here is in saying "... of the United States." That is an oath to do with the corporation. If you want to represent the People of America then the oath needs to be changed to this form (which is what it originally was I believe):

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States of America, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution for the United States."

(An image of the 1<sup>st</sup> page of the Constitution is here: [http://constitutionus.com/images\\_us\\_constitution\\_01.html](http://constitutionus.com/images_us_constitution_01.html) - which shows this in the third line at the top - "... Constitution for the United States.")

<https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/for>:

**Definition 3.** On behalf of or to the benefit of.

---

I am not sure if you will be allowed to say it this way so if you do want to be the head of the Republic don't let US Supreme Court Judge Roberts know that you will do this as the best way to do this is to force it in front of millions of people on TV. Also, the reason I feel that you should not let Justice Roberts know is that the Justices of the Supreme Court do not work for the American People or you but for the shareholders of the corporation who reside in the UK and France (The Queen of England and the Rothschild family as well as the Vatican). If you want more information about this please find attached documentation dealing with this fraud and deception – **Exhibit 1**. You can also go to <http://annavonreitz.com> and read the writings of Alaskan State Judge Anna Von Reitz. If you would like to talk to her directly her number is (907) 250-5087 and her email is [annavon@gmail.com](mailto:annavon@gmail.com).

**A note about the oath....** If you look at any publicly available 'copy' of the Constitution you will find that the Oath, in Article II Section I, does not have the wording that I state you need to say. BUT here is something that very few people, lawyers included, know about. There are at least three original Constitutions with the correct one being amongst them in the National Archives – one is the original Constitution, one is the corporate Constitution and one is for the trustee of the united States of America. A friend of mine, Jerry F. Kirk, tried going to the National Archives to have a look at them and was denied access. The only people who can see the originals are *lawyers*! With that in mind Jerry had one of his disbelieving lawyer friends from Florida go to the National Archives to have a look at these documents – paying him to do so. The lawyer friend found that he could not make notes, facsimiles (copies), take pictures, etc. He had to go backwards and forwards between the three and just read them. He was shocked by what he found. He discovered that Jerry was correct and that there were indeed different copies of the Constitution. The wording on each was different.

## 2. How to drain the swamp rapidly and easily

There is a provision in the Articles of the Constitution for the United States of America that has been there from the very beginning and that no-one, outside of law school, has noticed or correctly understood apart from one individual (that I know of). This individual publicly prevented a Senator (Senator Connie Mack – at the time he was a congressman running for another term of office) from Florida from becoming re-elected using this point. (You can find the story here: <http://matrixfiles.com/JerryKirk/chapter-6-a-constitution-of-the-united-states.pdf> on pg 4 - included here as **Exhibit 2**) What is that point? The second paragraph of Article 1 Section 2:

**From the United States of America Constitution – (in the bold section below):**

Article 1 - The Legislative Branch

Section 2 - The House

The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States, and the Electors in each State shall have the Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature.

**No Person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years, and been seven Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.**

...

Basically it means that once elected a congressman or Senator can only hold ONE four year term. How so? When one becomes a congressman or Senator one becomes a resident of Washington D.C. and is no longer a resident of the state in which they were elected! And because the above paragraph states that one has to be a resident of the state in which one is elected to be a Representative that is how there can only be a one term limit.

But because there are so many double negatives in the above bolded sentence it is quite difficult to get one's head around it. It took me two hours to do so while speaking to the individual who figured it out (and I have an IQ of above 150 – so those in the 120 band or below – the above average people - will probably not understand what it says). The individual's name is Jerry F. Kirk. He can be currently reached on 352-409-8703. His father, John E. Kirk, was the judicial investigator for the State of Florida (and who also turned down President Nixon's offer to become the US Attorney General when Nixon was elected to office) and when Jerry discovered what the above bolded sentence really said he went to his dad and asked him if he knew about it. His father looked at him and said, "I had hoped that you would never learn about this issue." Jerry was floored and asked his dad why he hadn't done anything about it. His dad's reply was, "What can one do about this complete fraud?"



This provision single handedly prevents anyone from running for a second term for office. Jerry confronted Senator Connie Mack back in 1988/89 in front of 1500 people about this. The result? That senator withdrew his application to run for office a couple of weeks later.

Jerry was also told by his dad that, "... every lawyer learns about this article of the Constitution in law school."

My belief is that it was written in this form to pass ratification. It is very difficult to understand the way it is written unless you break it down. You also have to be highly educated to be able understand it.

A good way to test the loyalty of any lawyer/attorney on your team is to ask them what the above bolded sentence means. If they saying anything other than "it limits Representatives to one single 4 year term in office" then they cannot be trusted as advisors. This is one of those 'elephants in the room' type deals – all lawyers know about it but they do nothing (and hope that you won't find out either).

If you confront every second+ term congressman and Senator about this one point they will either resign from office or pretend ignorance (if they are not lawyers/attorneys) and if they still refuse to resign when this provision is explained to them you can arrest them for treason for violating their oath of office KNOWINGLY.

The Declaration of Independence and Constitution for the United States was drawn up by highly intelligent men – far more so than the norm for that day. If this provision is utilized expertly it can drain 80-90% of the swamp in little to no time. The 20-10% would be the newly elected people who may or may not be agents of those behind the scenes.

## **2b. How to drain the swamp rapidly and easily in another way if the above does not produce results**

The original 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment to the Constitution reads thus:

"If any citizen of the United States shall Accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

I have included the documentation, **Exhibit 3**, that explains why this amendment is actually still in force and why it is important. But to save time here is the reason: all lawyers receive titles of 'nobility' or 'honour' by being able to call themselves Esquires or by being addressed as 'your Honour' in court.

51% of the Senate (as of Dec 5th 2016) and 29% of Congress (as of Dec 5th 2016) has as its members lawyers. 99% of America's problems stem from this one fact alone. Even Christ in the Bible intensely dislikes and admonishes lawyers:



Luke 11:52 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered.

and

Luk 11:46 And he said, Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers.

One can read the proof and see that the 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment is still in force and therefore one can get rid of or arrest (if they do not resign forthwith) those individuals who are lawyers. One would have to get all of one's ducks in a row though in terms of double checking for oneself that all the research is correct. I have no doubt that it is.

So these 2 steps will get rid of just about all the bad apples in Congress and the Senate.

Now on to various points that need to be addressed, which I can see you are already starting to do with the appointment of Robert Kennedy Jr.

### **3. Vaccine Injury or V.I.Ds (Vaccine Induced Diseases)**

At some point in the distant past vaccines were not dangerous. Somewhere around 1985 they were co-opted and weaponized by evil people - those that want to get rid of just over 93% of the world's population – see the Georgia Guide Stones point 1, **Exhibit 4**. In **Exhibit 5** you will see many graphs that show that vaccines were introduced well after the decline of the diseases in question. There are also other graphs that are also quite eye-opening. So the real question becomes 'why are vaccines being made mandatory?' It will come as a surprise and one which is quite difficult to admit that – babies are being deliberately targeted for elimination, i.e. death. This again goes back to the Georgia Guide Stones. A group of people created that monument and the 'program' is being fulfilled. Who is behind it? Some of them have given themselves away by publicly endorsing vaccine programs in Africa and other 'poor' countries. Namely Bill Gates and the Gates Foundation, Warren Buffet and Henry Kissinger (and by association Zbigniew Brzezinski, Paul Wolfowitz, et al) to name a few. Others support this depopulation program via the safety of anonymity.

Dr Rebecca Carley, whose website <http://drscarley.com>, provides much information on reversing Vaccine Induced Disease. She has reversed over 4,000 cases of autism. She gave up her very well paying job as a neurosurgeon to help others in reclaiming the life of their children. She went on this path after her own son was diagnosed with autism and she began the long road of research that led to her being able to reverse it in anyone. But by doing so, she became a target for the medical mafia who stand to lose a tremendous amount of money if vaccines were removed from availability. She can be reached on 828-294-0662. I have provided her vaccine information graphs as **Exhibit 5A**.

There is a lot of hysteria about vaccines and about whether or not to vaccinate and most of this hysteria is fed and fueled by the mainstream media. All the main media outlets are controlled by, in total, 6 Khazarian Jewish families. There is a difference between these Jewish families and

those who follow Judaism faithfully (like the orthodox Jews). But that is a whole other topic and is best left for another time. Suffice to say that these Jews have the aim of destroying the 'Gentiles' completely, like they did in Russia (1917 revolution) and have done so at other times and in other countries throughout history. History is replete with stories of countries booting out these Jews due to their destructive activities, and the Jews I am talking about are those that migrated from South East Russia and are called the Khazars or the Khazarian Jews – they can also be called Zionist Jews. These are the Jews that are in charge of the media companies mentioned above and who are also in charge of all the Hollywood Studios. You can also find them in the area of Law and Medicine.

It will be no surprise to find that these people are behind the push for the vaccination of all children and eventually all adults under the guise of 'health'.

By using the information in **Exhibit 5 and 5A** you will be able to overcome the mandate of these evil people. There is other evidence that can be used but the graphs are the most eye opening.

As to pharmaceutical companies they have their vaccine roots, and other horrors, in WWII. **Exhibit 6** explains it in the first few pages, but is not easy reading for keeping one's lunch down. The gentleman who wrote that article was being trained as a Jesuit in Melbourne when he discovered what the intentions of the Vatican really was, subsequently left and has since dedicated his life to exposing the evil that the Vatican is. If you are Vatican-trained (i.e. Georgetown University) this information may come as a shock and surprise to you.

This brings me to the next point – how to stop these companies (pharmaceutical/media companies).

#### **4. Canceling the corporate charters of various companies/corporations.**

There are at least two areas where action needs to be taken – the Media and the Pharmaceutical Companies.

The media, which includes Google, Facebook and Twitter as well as the news outlets, CNN, CNBC, MSNBC, ABC, CBS, NBC, FOX NEWS, have violated various anti-trust laws (if you want me to dig those out let me know). They have their corporate charters, which gives them the right to do business, at the indulgence of the state in which they are incorporated in. Since they have violated their own charters (which no doubt contain the words 'unbiased reporting, integrity, truth,') as well as numerous anti-trust laws, these companies can be broken up and liquidated by canceling their corporate charters. They also promote and spew out 'fake news' nearly everyday for the sole purpose of effecting how Americans think. These cancellations of corporate charters can take effect immediately.

The same goes for the pharmaceutical companies. They have committed deliberate acts of murder against unborn and new born babies through their use of vaccines, and other medications touted as 'preventing' disease but actually deliberately causing it. One would have to be careful though in getting these companies liquidated as some, if not all, of them may be creating medicines that are actually vital to patients – i.e. anesthetics, penicillin, and other medications



and drugs in use today that are very beneficial in operating theaters and hospitals all over the world.

Along with liquidating these companies one can also go after the people themselves for criminal negligence and/or attempted or actual murder (in the case of vaccinations). Here is why....

On 11<sup>th</sup> July 2013 Pope Francis issued a Motu Proprio, that came into force on the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 2013, that removed any immunities from government and corporate officials. These included Monarchs, Prime Ministers, Presidents, government officials and government employees including military personnel, and any corporate officers and employees. This means that all these individuals can be held personally liable for any harm that befalls people through their actions or inactions. You can find this Motu Proprio attached as **Exhibit 7** or you can go to the Vatican's website here for a copy:

[http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/motu\\_proprio/documents/papa-francesco-motu-proprio\\_20130711\\_organigiudiziari.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/motu_proprio/documents/papa-francesco-motu-proprio_20130711_organigiudiziari.html)

For an in-depth understanding of what this Motu Proprio means see **Exhibit 8**, an article written by Frank O'Collins. But if you want a very brief explanation here is the history lesson:

1. In 1213 King John I, having been ex-communicated by Pope Innocent III in 1209, ceded all the lands and possession of England to Pope Innocent III as an act of submission to him (to get back in good standing).
2. After the American Revolution the Treaty of Paris was signed in 1783 and in Article V of that treaty all the lands that formerly belonged to England and/or English subjects were returned to them. Here is the wording:

It is agreed that Congress shall earnestly recommend it to the Legislatures of the respective States to provide for the Restitution of all Estates, Rights, and Properties, which have been confiscated belonging to real British Subjects; and also of the Estates, Rights, and Properties of Persons resident in Districts in the Possession on his Majesty's Arms and who have not borne Arms against the said United States. And that Persons of any other Description shall have free Liberty to go to any Part or Parts of any of the thirteen United States and therein to remain twelve Months unmolested in their Endeavors to obtain the Restitution of such of their Estates – Rights & Properties as may have been confiscated. And that Congress shall also earnestly recommend to the several States a Reconsideration and Revision of all Acts or Laws regarding the Premises, so as to render the said Laws or Acts perfectly consistent not only with Justice and Equity but with that Spirit of Conciliation which on the Return of the Blessings of Peace should universally prevail. And that Congress shall also earnestly recommend to the several States that the Estates, Rights, and Properties of such last mentioned Persons shall be restored to them, they refunding to any Persons who may be now in Possession the Bona fide Price (where any has been given) which such Persons may have paid on purchasing any of the said Lands, Rights, or Properties since the Confiscation.

And it is agreed that all Persons who have any Interest in confiscated Lands, either by Debts, Marriage Settlements, or otherwise, shall meet with no lawful Impediment in the Prosecution of their just Rights.

Since most of the 13 colonies were in the possession of the Virginia Trading Company, an English corporation given it's corporate charter by King George I, these lands were, in effect, returned to England and the English Monarchy. And since 'all lands and possessions of England were ceded to Pope Innocent III by King John I', the Vatican is the 'Head of State' (or owner) of America. Hence the Motu Proprio applies very much to all those in American governance and within corporate entities.



Not only will you be able to drain the swamp but you will be able to annihilate it!

Here is some information from an expert on the criminal mind: **“The criminal accuses others of things which he himself is doing.”** So, next time someone accuses you of something that you know is not true (and most politicians are criminals), you can be rest assured that the accuser is the one doing it. And these individuals have one thing in common no matter how ‘smart’ they are (IQ of 180+ included): they are quite dumb and leave clues for you to find them out.

## **5. Possibility of being taken out (assassinated)**

Treachery will most likely come from within. That is now the easiest form of taking someone out that those behind the scenes want dead. Unfortunately, that includes family members. There is a datum that is known in the border agencies - 2.5% of people in the world are out to do conscious harm to their fellow men, women and children. Then there are the 17.5% (the foot soldiers who fulfill the orders of the 2.5% or who are in some way connected with the 2.5%) who are at the effect of the 2.5%. 80% of people are good. The 2.5% are people like Henry Kissinger, George Soros, George H. W. Bush (and 90+% of the entire Bush family), Dick Cheney, Hillary and Bill Clinton (and Chelsea Clinton), Zbigniew Brzezinski, Bill Gates, David Rockefeller, Diane Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, John McCain (high probability), Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Phillip, Evelyn de Rothschild, Jacob Rothschild and others. People don’t have to be rich and famous to be in this percentile. They can just as easily be the local dustman picking up trash. There are certain characteristics (anti-social) that one looks for when trying to spot these people but one must not go on a witch hunt so one has to offset this data by looking at the social characteristics of people too. **Exhibit 9** gives the breakdown of anti-social to social characteristics.

Please bear in mind that the CIA is going to be the most dangerous to your and your family’s health and well being with the FBI a close second as both were involved in the murder of John F Kennedy in 1963 and John F. Kennedy Jr. in 1999. The CIA planned and did the deed and the FBI covered it up and made sure that the investigations didn’t go anywhere. George H. W. Bush was one of the people involved in the assassination of JFK in 1963 so please be careful when dealing with him or any of his family. They are quite evil people.

Another area that is of concern is the food and liquids that you will take for nourishment. Poisoning is another favourite way of ‘getting rid of people’ by those behind the scenes with some poisons acting immediately and others taking months or years to manifest. I can bring together a team of people that are former students of the Joliet Junior College, one of the top culinary colleges in the US, if necessary. One of these individuals is someone whom I have known since I was 4 years old.

## **Camp David**

Camp David is where a cloning facility is located and I would strongly suggest that you *never* go there. The reason is quite obvious. Since ‘they’ have highly advanced cloning technology, you can be duplicated to the degree that even your wife and family will not be able to tell whether it’s a clone of you or the real you if your clone is standing in front of them. Extrapolating further, you can be cloned and then killed off with your clone now being used to further the agenda of

those who are behind the scenes and want to start WWII and the depopulation of the Planet. The Hillary Clinton that you have been dealing with is most likely a clone and she herself is dead. I believe that the last time anyone saw the real Hillary was at the memorial of 9/11 victims on September 11<sup>th</sup> 2016.

Due to this dangerous facility being used for nefarious purposes, I would go so far as to have this facility destroyed as soon as possible after you are inaugurated. By the way, I am aware of a technology that can actually sense, at a distance, whether a body is a clone or the real, original, individual. This technology exists.

### **Keeping you safe**

I understand that I am not known to you but I am offering my services to help you and your family fulfill your desire to see America great again. To that end I am able to provide many unique services – skills that span the physical world and skills that enter into the esoteric or ‘otherworldly’ realms. This also means that I am able to use empathic abilities to ‘read’ people and know their intentions. As well as these skills I have a high level of other skills. You can find a small sampling of them here:

I can also provide access to people who work on ‘other’ levels. The physical world you see through your eyes is approximately 10-20% of what is actually going on around you. These people work on the 80-90% level – the invisible world. And they are the top people on the planet at this level. You don’t know who they are as they keep a very low profile (for obvious reasons).

I would like to see you succeed but I am also aware of the dangers you are up against, as I am sure you are too.

I hope that I have in some small way given you information that you may be able to use. If so, I am happy to have been of service. You will find more data that I have not covered in the **Addendums** section.

I wish you all the best for the future.

Yours Sincerely



PS. Copies have been relayed to a friend in NY for sending by USPS to yourself at Trump Tower and to your lawyers – I want to insure that you get this data. My hard copy will follow. Sorry for the quality of my printing – my printer was running out of toner.

# EXHIBIT 1



## Is this how the world is really run? You Decide!

Please comment on this very interesting article, and help me research this.

See the important legal document at the end of this overview. It will set your hair on fire as you realize that you have been ROBBED of all your productivity and property all of your lives as slaves and cattle to be plundered under the color of "law"!  
Paul Stramer

**On Jul 18, 2014, at 1:51 PM, Archbishop wrote:**

"I stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. All the people whom you accuse of defrauding American citizens were elected by American citizens. That doesn't mean that what they do is morally right, but the responsibility, finally, rests with the electorate.

God bless you.

**Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.  
Archbishop of Chicago"**

---

### THE FOLLOWING RESPONSE:

**"My Dear Archbishop George,**

I, too, stand with the universal Catholic Church, founded by Christ. My blood seal stands upon the record of the Vatican Chancery Court in Witness of what I am going to show you tonight. I am from a family that has served the Catholic Church since the First Holy Roman Empire, Hereditary Grand Marshals of the Holy Roman Empire, Knights of the Holy Sepulcher. I have myself served as an International Services Agent and as a private attorney in service to his Holiness Pope Benedict XVI and now, Pope Francis.

You must believe that I am in deadly earnest both about the seriousness of the criminality engulfing America and the danger this poses to the Church and to the Rule of Law.

The Canon Law of the Church stands above every other form of law, and the Roman Curia above all other courts.

Even the Uniform Commercial Code which was developed by the Curia as a just means to resolve the many international disputes and claims arising from the 1930 bankruptcies of the G-5 nations is copyrighted by Unidroit, a subsidiary of the Vatican.

The organization which failed and which plunged America into this desperate criminality was originally chartered by the Church as a religious non-profit corporation.

We, Sir, are up to our ears in culpability for the circumstance herein discussed, and both the Pope Emeritus and Pope Francis have duly considered all the issues and acting in their temporal capacities, have rendered judgment as international Trustees of The United States Trust (1789) recognizing the Breach of Trust and the criminality which has been practiced against the American States and the American State Citizens.

They have both taken strong action to begin addressing the circumstance.

Pope Benedict XVI acted to create a new office in the Postal Service, establishing a regional Postmaster for North America.

Pope Francis has issued his First Apostolic Letter, the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, rewriting the international criminal code as part of his continuing effort to address this situation, and has more recently addressed the United Nations and collapsed the worldwide derivatives market.

This is not about any "responsibility" of the electorate.

It is about the Church's responsibility to support the Pope in his role as the Ultimate Trustee of the Global Estate, to uphold the Rule of Law, and to make correction for a grave Breach of Trust that continued for 165 years and which has cost millions of innocent lives.

We can only confess our sins, dear Cardinal, admitting as mere mortals our desperate need for grace and rising up each day to do what we can and must.

I direct your attention to the Treaty of Paris which ended the American Revolution and the corollary Treaty of Versailles.

There are three international Trustees named as caretakers of The United States Trust (1789).

They are the Pope, in His Temporal Office, the British Monarch, and The United States Postmaster (Civil).

Now I direct your attention to the Treaty of Westminster (1794) in which the City State of Westminster and the Crown Temple pledge "amity" in "perpetuity" with the newly formed United States.

Next, I direct your attention to the Treaty of Verona (1845) in which the then-Pope and the British Monarch, both Trustees of the American national trust, agreed that the representative form of government was incompatible with Divine Right of Kings and with Papal Supremacy, and so both acted in secretive Breach of Trust.

The British Monarch issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Association (British Crown Commercial Company) which issued licenses to privateers to attack American "vessels" in international jurisdictions of the law. That, Sir, is the genesis of Bar Association Licenses.

A "license" as you must know, is permission to engage in an act which would otherwise be illegal.

The Americans responded by quickly passing an Amendment to their Constitution effectively barring attorneys from holding public office. In 1860, Abraham Lincoln, a Bar attorney, was elected President of the United States (Commercial Company) but could not lawfully act as the President of The United States of America (Major).

This is why representatives of eleven Southern States refused to be seated and left the Congress adjourned sine die.

In 1863, Lincoln was forced to bankrupt the original Trust Management Company doing business as The United States.

After years of bankruptcy reorganization known euphemistically as "reconstruction" a new Trust Management Organization was incorporated by the Church, doing business as the United States of America, Inc.

This entity operated under Church auspices from the end of the Reconstruction to 1912, when the Trust Management Organization was purchased by a consortium of banks doing business as the Federal Reserve.

By 1913 they had pushed through the "Federal Reserve Act" and via legal tender laws began a purposeful agenda to devalue the American Dollar and bankrupt the original corporation doing business as the United States of America, Inc.

In May of 1930, the G-5 nations declared international bankruptcy via joint treaty entered into at the Geneva Conventions.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt was the representative of the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc.

Three years later, having been elected President, he declared domestic bankruptcy as well.

One of his first acts was to illegally confiscate privately held American gold, which was never repaid.

As the United States of America, Inc. was being prepared for bankruptcy, agents throughout the Congress and the individual states of the Union rushed through a process of "registering franchises".

They created "states of states" merely named after the actual geographically defined American states. They also created foreign situs trusts named after each and every living American.

At the March 6, 1933, Conference of Governors meeting, the Governors — merely corporate officers of franchises of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. — pledged the "good faith and credit" of "their States and the citizenry thereof" to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

Imagine that Burger King International went bankrupt in the UK and it called all the local franchise owners together and they all agreed to name their customers as sureties for their corporate debts.

That is what happened in America in 1933. The victims weren't told a word about this.

The perpetrators were rewarded by the bankers with access to virtually unlimited credit "hypothecated" against the assets of the American States and the private property of the American State Citizens.

All this credit cost the bankers nothing material, as they had inculcated a fiat money system. Issuing credit — "money of account" — cost them nothing but the time to enter digits in an account ledger.

In exchange for this favor to the politicians, they were rewarded with legal tender laws allowing this "system" to exist in America, and given surreptitious title to all real property assets in America, and provided with protection for their activities by the members of the Bar Associations.

In 1944, FDR quit claimed all the juicy service contracts and the assets used to service these governmental service contracts to the IMF.

The IMF took over from the Federal Reserve, gaining control of every logo, name, title, department, and agency of the "United States of America, Inc." — what Americans believe to be their government — right down to the flag.

They charted a new Trust Management Organization in France doing business as the UNITED STATES, Inc. and moved in.

They also took over the "State" franchises and opened their own "STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_" franchises.

For the past 70 years they have enslaved the people of America and plundered the assets of The United States Trust (1789).

The creditors who forced the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. included the World Bank, the International Bank of Development and Reconstruction, and the Federal Reserve — but the priority creditors named in the 1934 Bankruptcy Act were the American States and the American State Citizens.

The banks, being aware of their own schemes, named the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as their chosen Bankruptcy Trustee. (See Federal Title 5 for details.)

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico seized all the bogus "States on Paper" and "Americans on Paper" created by the Roosevelt Administration and rolled all the assets presumed to be part of these trusts into Roman Inferior Trusts (Cestui Que Vie Trusts) operated "in the NAME of" the foreign situs trusts Roosevelt created.

Thus, a living man denoted properly as "John Quincy Adams" was misrepresented as a foreign situs trust doing business as "John Quincy Adams" and then this entity was declared "dead, presumed missing at sea" by the perpetrators of this massive identity theft scheme, and all the assets of "John Quincy Adams" were rolled over into a Roman Inferior Trust doing business as "JOHN QUINCY ADAMS".

The Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico also "removed" all these Roman Inferior Trusts to Puerto Rico for "safe keeping" where they came under the foreign jurisdiction of the Puerto Rican Commonwealth and the UK. There they were enslaved and taxed for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico — otherwise known as the "income tax".

All this was done in the name of winning World War II.

The claims against the American assets supplied the credit to boot up the war industry effort and seizing the ESTATES of the Americans and "redefining" individual Americans as chattel belonging to their own ESTATES allowed a means of conscripting millions of men into the Armed Services.

After the War, nothing changed. The perpetrators never retooled American industry.

They just went on pumping out armaments and selling arms and borrowing money against assets they never owned and enslaving the American people to the tune of Yankee Doodle Dandy.

Over the years the criminality of the arms dealers has become a terrible worldwide problem.

They branched out from simply selling weapons and promoting war, to selling drugs and running gambling and prostitution rings, booze and cigarettes, and every form of vice, violence, and viciousness.

They also used their position of trust as "the government" to manipulate commodity and stock markets, and control natural resources belonging to the American people for private gain.

And the Church is culpable, because at the broader base, the Church knew and did nothing.

It continued to mindlessly operate on the directives established by the Treaty of Verona and never re-examined the disastrous consequences of all this for humanity, much less the hideous theft and abuse practiced upon the Americans — incalculable amounts of labor siphoned off, incalculable material losses, and millions of lives lost or maimed in wars for profit. To that, you and your peers have turned a blind eye and shrugged, and said, it's the responsibility of the voters. The same voters who have been purposefully misled and self-interestedly abused, kept in the dark, manipulated, defrauded, and robbed?

By their EMPLOYEES and those they trusted to act in their behalf? By the Supreme Pontiff, who was obligated by solemn treaty to act as their Trustee?

It's with good reason that the higher administrators of the Church have been reluctant to expose the criminality or deal with it, for fear that the Church would be blamed.

However, by 2009, the Church was being blamed, effectively and determinedly, until it was all finally brought before Pope Benedict XVI, who accepted responsibility, who exercised his temporal powers, and began dealing with the corruption.

Pope Francis has brought the vitality and vigor and insight needed to the Office and is continuing to bring remedy.

Meanwhile the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. has finally been ended.

The old "Federal Reserve System" is no more, but a new version of "FEDERAL RESERVE" has been organized under UNITED NATIONS auspices and has tried to mount a new round of the same old game in collusion with the IMF.

It's a funny thing about a "debt-credit" monetary system. When you create a debt for one party, you unavoidably create a debt for another.

So when people talk about the "National Debt" being "\$13 or \$21 or however many trillion "dollars" that means that somewhere, someone or something, is being CREDITED with that amount of money.

Exactly who and what came to the surface in July of 2011. We have the UCC Filings on file.

The perpetrators rolled the credit side of the "National Debt" over into the "United States Department of the Treasury" and used it to back a new specie of fiat debt note called "US TREASURY NOTES".

They have attempted, in other words, to initiate another round of the same old scam.

There is little doubt that it was the intention of the two colluding banking cartels — the FEDERAL RESERVE and the IMF — to simply reverse positions: bankrupt the UNITED STATES, INC.

leaving the Roman Inferior Trusts named after the Americans to stand as sureties for the debts of the insolvent UNITED STATES, INC. during another nice, long bankruptcy reorganization.

Intervention by Pope Benedict XVI and Pope Francis both, together with ever-increasing public awareness of the situation and the fraud, has served to make what is euphemistically called "re-venue" impossible.

In addition to the American State Citizens waking up, the Russians and Chinese and other nations of the BRICS Alliance woke up.

As part of the fraud practiced against the Americans, Canadians, Australians, Japanese, and the populations of most the countries of Western Europe, all bank accounts were converted to the ownership of the banks.

As you now know, if you didn't before, all bank accounts belonging to "JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC" are in fact accounts belonging to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust owned and operated by agencies of the IMF.

This is how Christine LaGarde can speak so nonchalantly about seizing American 401k's and savings and other retirement accounts: the IMF surreptitiously owns those accounts.

The living Americans who innocently deposited their life savings into those accounts thinking that they were their own private bank accounts have been deceived and defrauded and "presumed" by the perpetrators to "donate" everything in those accounts to "public trusts" operated in their NAMES.

Remember — I am an officer of the Church, too.

I have taken the vow and placed the blood seal on the altar.

This is not a joke.

This is not a rehearsal.

Take what you believe to be "your" check book out of your pocket and a strong magnifying glass and look at what appears to be the signature line — what do you see?

It's not really a line.

It's a row of microprint endlessly repeating "authorizing signature".

Why would that verbiage have to be there, and why would it have to be obscured? To keep the victims from knowing the truth — that all their assets in banks have been unlawfully converted.

You've already been told about the Puerto Rican ESTATE Trusts. Now witness the IRS scam.

The living man, John Quincy Adams, is exempt by law from ever having to pay taxes, and by definition, "income" is profit accrued by corporations.

It is literally impossible for any living American to owe income tax, yet millions upon millions of Americans are robbed, defrauded, harassed, and even imprisoned every year over "income" taxes.

How is this possible?

The JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is a trust, a legal fiction entity, a corporation.

Every time that the living man known as John Quincy Adams unknowingly "donates" to the bank account belonging to the JOHN QUINCY ADAMS ESTATE is 100% profit for a Puerto Rican trust, and it just so happens that there is an excise tax for the privilege of importing revenue to Puerto Rico.



The monster tax the poor devils for the privilege of giving them their money, and then people like Christine LaGarde sit around drinking champagne and callously discussing exactly how to finesse the seizure of the retirement accounts of millions of innocent American Senior Citizens.

But there are worse things.

Other elements among the criminals have taken out million dollar life insurance policies on every American man, woman and child.

They think they will simply murder a few hundred million of their creditors and collect on the life insurance policies.

Have you heard of the All Seeing? Cardinal George?

I am the left hand of anu:hotep and I will be obeyed in this matter, as will Pope Francis.

There will be no seizure of the American retirement accounts, no false flags, no murder, no mayhem, no scalar weapons deployed.

There will be no deceptive "offers" in commerce seeking to exchange gold for land or human capital under conditions of non-disclosure and deceit.

There will be an end to this criminality and to the complacency of the Church and of the American Cardinals and Archbishops responsible for the mis-administration of the courts.

Or there will be Hell on earth, Cardinal George — literally, and it will not come against the innocent Americans. The Left Hand of God will come for those who are responsible and unrepentant.

The Treaty of Verona is extinguished.

All Bar Association licenses are extinguished.

By order of Pope Francis, all attorneys, all clerks, every member of the judicial system operating these frauds and oppressions became 100% individually and commercially liable as of September 1, 2013.

The banking cartels and governmental services corporations have been given three years to clean up their acts from top to bottom, to come into compliance with the Original Equity contract owed to the Americans, and to stop operating in criminal default.

I suggest that you get over your idea that it is the voter's responsibility.

May God bless you to the same extent that you bless others.

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia: Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow

---

## Legal Document

<http://www.morningliberty.com/2014/05/03/2-faces-of-imf-unites-states-inc-united-states-of-america-inc/>

**Saturday, May 3rd, 2014 | Posted by RJ**

**2 Faces of IMF – UNITES STATES INC & UNITED STATES of AMERICA INC**

**Anna Von Reitz**

Fri, May 2, 2014

Subject: Popes Giving NWo Relief

[www.MorningLiberty.com](http://www.MorningLiberty.com)

### **FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT**

February 3, 2014

Alaska Supreme Court via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3821

Alaska Judicial Council via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3753

Alaska Attorney General via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3760

Governor Sean Parnell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3777

Lt. Governor Mead Treadwell via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3784

US marshal Robert Huen via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3791

Colonel Keith Mallard via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3807

Ms. Betsy Lawer, CEO, First National Bank of Alaska via US Certified Mail #7012 2210 0000 2447 3814

Joseph Everheart, Regional President, 301 West Northern Lights Blvd, Anchorage, AK 99501 via US Certified Mail # 7012 2210 0000 2447 3883

Abstract: Since 1944 the International Monetary Fund (IMF) an agency of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. dba STATE OF ALASKA has functioned as a secondary Trust Management Organization (TMO) charged with the fiduciary obligation of fulfilling all service contracts of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated, during its Chapter 11 reorganization. In accepting the assets of the United States of America, Inc. the IMF also accepted its liabilities, which include the claims of the Priority Creditors, living Americans who are owed (1) reparations for the seizure of privately owned gold assets by the United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust during the 1930's, (2) all interest in their private property, material rights, land, homes, businesses, persons and names that have been improperly entangled in the bankruptcy of the privately owned "United States of America, Incorporated" and (3) the natural resources possessed by the organic, geographically defined states of the Union.

The IMF has claimed to represent the interests of all the Creditors of the United States of America, Inc., but has instead alleged that the living American People—to whom the IMF and its many subsidiaries owe good faith service—are "unknown

creditors". Chronic abuse by the IMF leadership and politicians acting in conflict of interest as corporate officers and employees of this privately owned and operated for-profit corporation dba the UNITED STATES, INC.— at the same time that they claim to “represent” the American People, has led to unrestrained and unauthorized hypothecation of public debt against private assets, identity theft, fiduciary malfeasance, fraud, extortion under armed force, and Breach of Trust usurpation.

You are receiving this FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT because you work for the UNITED NATIONS/IMF dba the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of its STATE franchises or agencies, or a banking institution impacted by these facts. You are responsible in some capacity for meeting the contractual and fiduciary obligations owed to the American People. You are being made explicitly, individually, personally, and undeniably aware of criminal acts of mis-administration and malfeasance being committed and directed by IMF corporate officers functioning in blatant Breach of Trust and Conflict of Interest while occupying vacated and long-inactive Public Offices.

Absent a specific, fully disclosed, voluntary appointment to act in behalf of specific individual Americans, there is no basis for any claim that any elected or appointed official employed by the UNITED STATES or its STATE franchises, agencies, or subsidiaries, represents anyone but themselves. Election to a corporate office does not imply Power of Attorney. Election to a private corporate office does not imply election to public office. The same is true of any elected or appointed official employed by the United States of America, Inc. and its State franchises.

Sean Parnell has been elected to serve as the GOVERNOR of the STATE OF ALASKA, a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. This is not the same office as the Alaska State Governor, a civil office of the organic Alaska State. The claims of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. against the private property and Estates of the American People have been denied and successfully rebutted at the highest levels of world governance.

The “United States of America, Inc.” has been released from bankruptcy as of July 1, 2013, and all debts related to it and its franchises have been discharged, so that the UNITED STATES, INC. can no bill the United States of America, Inc. for services. You are being afforded the opportunity to self-correct and correct the operations of your Office/OFFICE. Failure to timely do so and provide remedy to those who have been harmed may result in you being prosecuted for impersonating American officials, double indemnity fines, up to ten (10) years in prison for per offense, commercial compensatory damage claims, and dissolution of the IMF, franchise, agency, bank or other corporate charter of the legal fiction entity you work for.

---

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS, NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

---

This letter is your COMPLETE AND FINAL NOTICE informing you of crimes being committed under the auspices of your Office/OFFICE, making you individually and personally liable, and serving to make everyone associated with your Office/OFFICE an accomplice to these continuing acts of criminal fraud and malfeasance if immediate action to correct operations is not taken.

---

America was founded under the administration of commercial Trust Management Organizations, the most famous of which was the Virginia Company. As a result of the Revolutionary War, the American People formed an unincorporated domestic civil government. The Several states later contracted with an incorporated Trust Management Organization dba “United States” to provide international representation and stipulated public services in common.

The American civil government based on individual and organic state sovereignty is known as The Republic. A more recent Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc. clearly admitted its status as a mere representative of the Republic when it popularized the Pledge of Allegiance: “.....and to the Republic for which it stands.”

The Republic originally functioned in international commerce through the agency of an incorporated commercial Trust Management Organization known simply as the “United States”. George Washington was the Eleventh President of this Trust Management Organization, which predated the Revolutionary War.

Thus there are two governments in America and there always have been. The Republic, which is the civil government of the American People, and a Trust Management Organization that is charged with providing nineteen enumerated services for the Sovereign States, most of which deal with international commerce.

The Republic States that entered into the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America were represented by the original Trust Management Company dba “United States” from 1789 to 1863 when it was entered into bankruptcy caused by the expense of the Civil War. A second Trust Management Organization called the “United States of America, Incorporated” functioned from 1871 to 1933. Thereafter, the United States of America, Inc. was entered into bankruptcy by Executive Order issued by its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The United States of America, Incorporated, entered into the receivership of International Bankruptcy Trustees, specifically, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, selected by the Creditors —the IBRD, World Bank, and Federal Reserve.

Since 1944, the United States of America, Incorporated’s business affairs have been managed by these same international bankruptcy trustees under the direction of these same creditors organized as the International Monetary Fund (IMF) acting under various corporate names including the UNITED STATES, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the USA, and E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State of Alaska is a corporate municipal franchise of the bankrupted United States of America, Incorporated. The STATE OF ALASKA is a corporate municipal franchise of the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED. These entities are not the same as the geographically defined Alaska State.

These Trust Management Organizations don’t have a contract to operate the civil government, though they have been conniving and contriving to do so for several decades with disastrous results.



All bank officials operating businesses in the geographically defined Alaska State have knowingly or unknowingly set up checking, savings, and other depository accounts, including mortgage and escrow accounts, which result in unlawful conversion of private property into corporate assets. By creating these accounts in the NAMES of individual ESTATE trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. instead of the names of the living people, private bank accounts belonging to john-quincy:adams have been unlawfully converted to the ownership of Puerto Rican trusts owned and operated by the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAME of JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This semantic deceit dependent upon the use of "similar names" and the constructive fraud of non-disclosure practiced by the banks has resulted in claims by the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. that the funds and contracts under deposit as negotiable instruments are the property of UNITED STATES, INC. "individual franchises" and are subject to seizure by the UNITED STATES, INC. and available to serve as collateral backing the debts of the UNITED STATES, INC.

All banks and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE and DEMAND to correct their records to reflect the fact that all assets contained in or claimed by "individual franchise ESTATE trusts" operated "in the name of" American Nationals and their private unincorporated business enterprises have been redeemed by the American Nationals having the same or similar given names and living at the geographic addresses of record on file.

All bank and bank officials operating in the Alaska State are under NOTICE that any claim presented by any officer of the UNITED STATES or the STATE OF ALASKA pretending an interest in the private property assets of American Nationals or seeking to withdraw deposits under the authority of the Dodd-Frank Act are prohibited from any such action by Public Law of the Republic, and that any bank complying with such demand will be liquidated. Any banker aiding or abetting unlawful conversion of private assets for the benefit of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. will be prosecuted to the fullest extent allowable under American Common Law.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who is unaware of the facts presented is invited to contact Interpol, the nearest Vatican Legate, or the International Services Agent for Alaska.

Any corporate Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who believes that we are misunderstanding any of the historical facts or any aspect of the material circumstance, is invited to produce the single document which they believe grants their agency or Office/OFFICE jurisdiction and/or controlling ownership interest in living Americans, their private property assets, their credit, their labor, their organic states or any other material assets.

In "representing" the Republic, the United States of America, Incorporated, was bound to honor all the contracts and Public Laws established by the Republic. In receivership, the United States of America, Incorporated, had to be operated according to the same Trust Indenture that was established by the Preamble and Bill of Rights, because it is not possible to receive the assets in bankruptcy without also receiving the liabilities. The UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, acting as a secondary Trust Management Organization since 1933 has in turn undertaken to "represent" the United States of America, Incorporated, and is bound by the same obligations.

We will address, briefly, the common claim made by Officers/OFFICERS representing either the "United States of America, Inc." or the UNITED STATES, INC. to the effect that living American Nationals are "US citizens" subject to domination by any incorporated entity under contract to serve them.

According to the Act of the Republic enacted as Public Law by the Members of Congress Assembled as an unincorporated Body Politic of the Domestic States on April 14, 1802, (2 Stat. 153, c. 28, ss.1, Revised Statute 2165)—"an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner, and not otherwise."

This is Public Law fully enacted as substantive law by the unincorporated Body Politic operating under full commercial liability as the domestic civil government of the Several States. It cannot be amended or repealed by any "Act" of any incorporated Trust Management Organization claiming to represent the Republic, and it sets forth a lengthy process that is required to redefine any American National as a "US citizen" subject to the corporate jurisdiction of the United States of America, Inc. and/or its Bankruptcy Trustees and successors, such as the UNITED STATES, STATE OF ALASKA, etc.

Any claim that any private contract entered into by individuals can magically overcome this prerequisite of Public Law stands mute and disproven by the entirety of the Federal Register and Code, which unfailingly describes American Nationals domiciled in the geographically defined organic states as "non-resident aliens" with respect to the United States of America, Inc. and its municipal jurisdiction.

Virtually no American Nationals have ever deliberately undertaken to become "US citizens" as required by US Statute at Large 2. They have not by any knowing and voluntary act agreed to stand as sureties for a bankrupt Trust Management Organization calling itself the "United States of America" in 1930, 1933, 1959, or at any other time. They have not agreed under conditions of full disclosure to contract at all with the UNITED STATES, INC. to provide any services, much less have they granted any authorization to this foreign, privately-owned banking cartel to "represent" them or their interests as Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

They did not grant authorization to any Governor/GOVERNOR or other elected or appointed official, corporate officer, employee, or hired contractor of the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED, to represent them or their interests in these matters at any time from the founding of the Republic to date.

They did not under conditions of full disclosure voluntarily grant authorization allowing any Trust Management Company to operate public trusts under their individual names, to lay claim to their private assets by presumption under color of law, to hypothecate debt based upon the value of their labor, their homes, land, or other resources, or to otherwise impose the debts, statutes, codes, or regulations of any corporation upon them.

In 1995 a group of American Nationals moved to redeem and reclaim the individually named ESTATES created by the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, the Bankruptcy Trustee appointed by the IMF. These Americans provided proof to the Internal

Revenue Service/IRS and the Custodian of Alien Property/CUSTODIAN OF ALIEN PROPERTY and the US Bankruptcy Trustees/US BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES that they were alive and competent to administer their own affairs, and that they were Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Incorporated. At that time and ever since, they have objected to any presumption that they are or ever were “wards of any State or STATE”—ever incorporated, incompetent, or disabled. They have uniformly declared and testified before the world that they have been defrauded, lied to, lied about, victimized by deliberate semantic deceit, suffered extortion, armed robbery, gross fiduciary malfeasance, inland piracy, conspiracy against their rights and material interests, have suffered from self-interested non-disclosure, breach of trust, despotism, and default of commercial contract—all at the hands of Trust Management Organizations that are obligated to function in good faith and with full fiduciary liability.

They have repudiated the claims of the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. which are merely privately owned for-profit commercial corporations no different than Microsoft, Incorporated, which have sought to attach the private property assets of individual American Nationals and the assets of the Republic via fraudulent deceit and misrepresentation. These Americans reclaimed their full sovereign authority among the nations of the world, and they redeemed all assets held in “public trusts” created by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All debt accrued against any public trusts operated under the given names or variations thereof of American Nationals by the United States of America, Incorporated or the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED and any and all incorporated franchises of these Trust Management Organizations—including the State of Alaska, STATE OF ALASKA, WELLS FARGO, INC., ABC MORTGAGE, INC, and so on—is to be discharged, dollar for dollar, without exception. Clear fee simple title to the assets is to be returned to the individual American Nationals and the organic states of the Republic.

The American Nationals have issued no valid proxy authorizing any agency, elected official, corporate officer, foreign agent or public employee of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. to “represent” them in an abusive manner contrary to their material interests, nor did they grant any such authority to the Trust Management Organizations to represent them regarding these specific matters. They recognize no claims brought against them, their private property assets, or their organic states which are based on representations made “in their behalf” by third parties acting in Breach of Trust and contract default.

The leadership of the UNITED STATES, INC. known as the US CONGRESS has recently passed the Dodd/Frank Bill, gratuitously granting themselves the right to pillage the bank accounts of Americans which have been purposely and self-interested constructed by the IMF dba UNITED STATES as accounts belonging to federal franchise “ESTATE trusts” without the knowledge or consent of the victims.

The criminal intent of these actions is self-evident—first to unlawfully convert private bank accounts to the ownership of “public trusts” owned and operated by for-profit corporations merely pretending to “represent” the victims, second to claim that these private assets have been voluntarily “donated” to the public trust franchises, or “abandoned” by the legitimate beneficiaries of the assets.

This NOTICE is your individual passport to a real “federal” prison if you do not immediately cease and desist all participation in support of these claims, actions, and intents.

The living man, whose given name is properly written in this form: john-quincy:adams has been induced by undeclared foreign agents of the IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. and the FEDERAL RESERVE dba United States of America, Inc. to believe that he is depositing his private property into his own private bank account, but in fact, he is always depositing his private property into a bank account owned by “John Quincy Adams” which is a foreign situs trust owned and operated by the United States of America, Inc. or “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS” which is an ESTATE trust owned by the banks operating the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Any Officer/OFFICER receiving this NOTICE who doubts that this is true is invited to pull out their “personal check book” and look at what appears to be the signature line under high magnification. You will see under high magnification that the line is not a line. It is a row of microprint endlessly repeating “authorizing signature” over and over. This verbiage has to be there, because the “owner” of the account, YOUR NAME, is a Puerto Rican Trust, and can’t function without human agents.

The IMF, dba UNITED STATES, INC., has deceived millions of Americans into depositing their private assets into “public franchise accounts” without their knowledge or consent. Most likely many of the Officers/OFFICERS reading this NOTICE have been similarly victimized by this foreign interloper’s deceit, fraud, and self-interest. To lead you along in this deception they have allowed you to write checks on “their” account and claimed that you are an employee of their corporation—and as such, required to obey all their “laws”, rules, codes, statutes, and regulations that they may deem appropriate to establish and enforce.

This is all a form of bunko that has only been made possible because the banks operating as creditors gained a position of trust via the bankrupting of the Trust Management Organization dba the United States of America, Inc.

The IMF gained control of the apparatus of government services by creating the Secondary Trust Management Organization dba UNITED STATES, INC. which has been “filling in” while the United States of America, Inc. was in receivership. The FEDERAL RESERVE, another privately owned banking cartel, gained a similar position of trust as the primary creditor of the United States of America, Inc. throughout its bankruptcy reorganization.

The IMF dba UNITED STATES and its corporate OFFICERS and their appointed Bankruptcy Trustees commandeered the apparatus of what Americans mistakenly thought of as their government, claimed to “represent” the American People, and have gone on an eighty-year rampage of white collar fraud the likes of which has never been seen in the history of the world.



The IMF dba UNITED STATES, INC. has claimed that the American People have had a free choice in the midst of all this misrepresentation and unlawful conversion of assets. They could “redeem” their property held in the franchise ESTATE trusts set up in their NAMES by the banks at any time, simply by notifying the proper officials — the Internal Revenue Service. The American Nationals were never told any of this, so this remedy was never actually made available in any practical sense to the millions of rank and file Priority Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

The two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC., were and are, both obligated to defend the National Trust, including the material interests and rights of individual Americans who are beneficiaries of the National Trust Indenture.

Breach of Trust results in severance of contract, including the service contracts that go along with the fiduciary obligations owed as liabilities of the IMF and its agencies and franchises to the living beneficiaries—the American Nationals.

Any concerted attempt by Trustees—whether individuals or entire vast incorporated Trust Management Organizations—to impose upon the beneficiaries of a trust or to usurp the assets and collateral held in trust for the Trustees or the Trust Manager’s own benefit, is a High Crime of Felony Fraud and Criminal Malfeasance.

The Supreme Court for the State of Alaska/THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and The Superior Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have been informed of these facts and have failed to correct their operations.

These Undeclared Foreign Agents and Agencies employed jointly by the FEDERAL RESERVE, a privately owned and operated Central Bank employed by the bankrupted “United States of America, Inc.” and the IMF operating the UNITED STATES, INC., have continued to presume a controlling interest in the assets of individual American Nationals and in already-redeemed individual ESTATES and to also presume that the private property assets of individual Americans were offered as surety and collateral for debts owed by the “United States of America, Inc.”—all based on insupportable and undocumented representations made by unauthorized third parties acting in Breach of Trust eighty years ago.

They have continued on this course knowingly and despite having their offers to contract refused and all these false presumptions thoroughly rebutted in individual court actions entered as demonstration cases: 3AN-12-6858CI and 3PA-12-1447C1.

This NOTICE includes presentation of charges against the Clerks and Judges operating The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska and the CLERKS and JUDGES operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

If these Officers of the British Crown do not immediately cease and desist in their activities in support of the fraudulent misrepresentations and claims being made by their employers they will be subject to deportation and seizure of their individual property assets in Alaska.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that not only are “Governors” of the “United States of America, Inc.” and “GOVERNORS” of the “UNITED STATES” not authorized or empowered to pledge private property of any American National, they were never empowered to pledge any assets of the organic states, either.

All “Acts”, pledges, agreements, and policies of the “US Congress” and “State Governors” operating the “United States of America, Inc.”—a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans— and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these Acts never existed.

All “ACTS” of the “US CONGRESS” and “STATE GOVERNORS” operating the UNITED STATES, INC—a privately owned commercial corporation under contract to serve the Americans— and pretending to have affect upon living American Nationals, their private property assets, or their organic states is fraudulent, null and void as if these ACTS never were.

Similarly, all “legislative acts” of the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA operating as corporate municipal franchises of the “United States of America, Inc.” or the “UNITED STATES, INC.” which pretend to have affect upon Alaskans, their private property assets, or their organic states, are fraudulent, null and void as if they never were.

All rules, statutes, codes, regulations, taxes, tithes, fees, penalties, and “laws” established by these corporations apply only to their employees and their corporate officers, similar to the internal policies set by any other commercial corporation on earth. Any pretension that any individual American National is obligated to obey these instruments of corporate policy as an “employee” must be backed up with proof of fully disclosed employment contracts and agreements.

This NOTICE informs you individually and personally that the individual living American Nationals, their private property, and their organic states, are NOT subject to any law, statute, rule, code, regulation, order, or internal policy promulgated by any incorporated entity.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA have been fully informed of these facts and have received and are right now receiving direct instruction from the actual Entitlement Holders regarding the status and proper administration of the individual Estates/ESTATES of Alaskans.

All corporate Officers/OFFICERS receiving this NOTICE now have cause to know that they cannot rely upon second-hand direction received from third parties merely claiming to “represent” individual Alaskans, nor claiming to have controlling interest in private assets held in public trusts that have been established “in the name of” individual Alaskans by the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC.

All the individually named public trusts generated by the two Trust Management Organizations dba the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. are legal fictions which have been created under the auspices of the Holy See and the Roman Curia and misused as a means to plunder the private property assets of Americans and their organic states under color of law.

The persons promulgating, preserving, and supporting this abuse and fraud are criminals—outlaws on the land, and pirates on the sea. Anyone receiving this NOTICE who does not immediately cease and desist and correct their behavior, presumptions, and operations in whatever office they hold, is fully liable.

In “the name of” public trusts, the Trust Management Organizations pretending to represent the American states and individual living Americans have gone on compiling debts, creating bankruptcies, making false commercial claims, and otherwise seeking to ensnare and obligate assets of the US Trust for the benefit of their private shareholders for eighty years.

This is your FINAL NOTICE of these facts. You will be held individually and personally liable and accountable for any support of or continuing participation in these acts of fraud and breach of trust.

Members of the Bar Association who are by definition citizens of the Inner City of London City State and foreigners on American soil will be subject to deportation and seizure of all their private assets if they continue to presume against and impose upon the American Nationals who are their ultimate employers.

Corporate officers of the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. who continue to impersonate state judges or pretend to act as state civil officials, will be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the American Common Law if they do not voluntarily come into compliance and live within the limitations of their actual Office/OFFICE.

None of these Trust Management Organization schemes and actions—bankruptcies, debts, service contracts, etc.—have anything to do with any living American nor with any geographically defined state of the Union nor with any private assets belonging to these peaceful unincorporated entities, but through purposeful semantic deceit and fraud, false claims arising among these incorporated entities have been allowed to bleed over and impact the beneficiaries of the US Trust.

All of this uproar, all these claims and counter-claims, all these legal fiction entities battling it out with each other in corporate administrative tribunals, have nothing whatsoever to do with the living people, their private assets or their organic states—and they never have had.

The only business any living American National has with any corporate administrative tribunal functioning as a Court/COURT is (1) to inform the personnel operating the Court/COURT of facts pertaining to some issue being considered, or (2) to present a claim against the United States of America, Inc. or the UNITED STATES, INC. or one of their franchises, such as the STATE OF ALASKA. See the Administrative Procedures Act of 1946 for statutory admission.

Beginning in 2009, American Nationals took their claims against the United States of America, Incorporated and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED—both—to the Holy See.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that all authority to create legal fictions—trusts, public utilities, corporations, foundations, and cooperatives—derives directly and explicitly from the Holy See and from the law forms established and copyrighted by the Roman Curia.

Along with the power to create comes the power to destroy.

The Holy See has the power and the right to dissolve the UNITED NATIONS Charter, the IMF Charter, the UNITED STATES Charter, and so on, ad infinitum, to order the distribution of the assets of these legal fiction entities to their creditors, and the Pope has the additional unlimited ability to rewrite or void any “law” created by any incorporated entity worldwide.

In 2010 Pope Benedict XVI agreed with the American Nationals that gross Breach of Trust and fiduciary malfeasance related to the administration of the US National Trust and the individually named public trusts has occurred.

Remedy begun in 2010 has been continued by Pope Francis dba FRANCISCUS, acting as CEO of the Global Estate Trust.

This correction is coming directly from the Highest Contracting Powers, from the very top of the interlocking trust directorate that has incorporated virtually all the Trust Management Organizations responsible for administering government services worldwide—including both the United States of America, Incorporated, and the UNITED STATES, INCORPORATED.

Private attorneys and civil postmasters and international diplomatic agents in every organic state of the Union have been appointed either directly by the Holy See or under the Holy See’s direction to communicate these facts to all those responsible for the administration of the Trust Management Organizations and their franchises and agencies responsible for the deplorable conditions of abuse, fraud, and criminality engulfing America.

This is your FINAL NOTICE: The legal fiction organizations you work for will be liquidated if they do not come into compliance and function lawfully.

Demonstration court cases have been prosecuted in Alaska seeking to re-educate those who are individually responsible for administration of the respective Trust Management Organizations, their franchises, and agencies. Every good faith effort has been made to provide discussion and bring the recipients of this NOTICE to their senses, to avoid the necessity of dissolving corporate charters and forcing arrests, but clearly, correction must be made and it must be done with alacrity to avoid further damage to the American Nationals and their organic states.

Case Number 3AN-12-6858CI was prosecuted entirely via Special Appearance—by definition, merely to inform THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

The COURT pretended to have jurisdiction it didn’t have, grossly misrepresented its authority, willfully concealed its actual nature, function, and role, failed to require validated proof of an international commercial claim, failed to require identification of the true parties of interest, failed to require proof of ownership and provenance of an unregistered Promissory Note, pretended to misunderstand clearly enunciated statements denying consent and claims of identity, and pretended to have authority to seize private property assets under Federal Debt Collection Procedures though no viable public trusts, federal or State, were even in evidence. Officers of the COURT dba JERMAIN, DUNNAGAN, and OWENS in the person of MICHELE BOUTIN, ESQ. hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to trespass on private property and to extort over \$100,000.00 USD under armed force. Confronted with the facts, THE SUPREME COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to take appropriate corrective action and instead acted as an accomplice to the errors and crimes committed.



Another case 3PA-12-1447CI was similarly prosecuted. After voluminous correspondence with the COURT, the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH, and the respective political officials, someone, somewhere, bowed to the simple truth—that the MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH is a franchise of the STATE OF ALASKA which is a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which is providing services based on fraudulent misrepresentation and without a valid contract, and then demanding payment and alleging a security interest in private property that isn't theirs. The MATANUSKA-SUSITNA BOROUGH foreclosure action was dropped and the supposed "tax debt" erased from the books, but the next year they attempted to repeat the same errors and commit the same acts of mis-administration and malfeasance.

The "United States of America, Inc." and the UNITED STATES, INC. are both commercial corporations—privately and mostly foreign-owned commercial corporations. They have no special standing at all. With respect to American Nationals they have precisely the same standing as any other multi-national corporate conglomerate.

This is your NOTICE of the facts. These incorporated entities can't force individual American Nationals to accept services, buy insurance, pay taxes, or do anything else based on the representations of third parties merely claiming to represent them. They have no authority to arrest, imprison, or detain any American National for any "crime" lacking a corpus delicti demonstrating actual harm to other living people or their property. If they persist in providing services without a valid contract, they have no recourse to complain if they don't get paid and no enforceable security interest in private property.

The American People are accommodating these Trust Management Organizations and paying them to provide stipulated government services, not the other way around. It should not be necessary for individual Americans to prosecute law suits simply to secure the proper administration of long-standing fiduciary obligations from their employees and service vendors. Consider carefully the consequences of continuing to mis-administer the public trusts and using these deceptively named commercial vessels as an excuse to plunder the private property assets of the American People. Piracy, including inland piracy, is a crime. As of September 1, 2013, each corporate officer, each hired administrator, is individually liable, from the "President of the UNITED STATES" on down to the lowliest clerk.

The United States, Canada, Australia, England, Ireland, Scotland, New Zealand, South Africa—have all been similarly victimized by international bankers and the self-serving and/or ignorant politicians who have betrayed the interests of the people they claim to represent.

These countries all stand to be devastated by a struggle to force the politicians, administrators, bankers and jurists responsible for this mess to (1) get their hands out of other people's pockets, (2) do their actual jobs, (3) stop making insupportable claims against private property assets that don't belong to the corporations they work for, and (4) refuse to execute "orders" received from the "President" of a corporation that has exactly the same relationship with respect to American Nationals as the President of J.C. PENNY or the President of SOUTHWEST AIR, INC.

In one capacity or another, you are all responsible for oversight and administration of the Trust Management Organizations involved in this national-scale debacle. You all have cause to know what the truth is and to act accordingly. There should be no doubt in your minds that the fiduciary obligations described herein exist and that the contracts creating and protecting the National Trust Indenture will be honored—even if it requires armed intervention, arrests, and liquidation of the world's largest financial institutions.

Undeclared Foreign Agents have operated the Alaska Court System / ALASKA COURT SYSTEM and The Superior District Court for the State of Alaska / THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA in an stubbornly criminal and fraudulent manner in violation of their corporate charter, resulting in false claims of jurisdiction, grand felony acts of armed extortion and inland piracy, fiduciary malfeasance, constructive fraud, unlawful conversion, and numerous other crimes including assaults against unarmed American civilians.

In 3AN-12- 6858CI THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA employed all the fraud gambits described herein, including grossly over-stepping its jurisdiction. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. owes the private estate trust pillaged in that matter over \$400,000.00 USD times (4) four as compensatory damages. Until that debt is paid and restitution to the individual American Nationals made, the STATE OF ALASKA is in Breach of Trust and Contract Default increasing the Public Debt, in violation of its Corporate Charter, and is subject to dissolution. A complete bounty collection of \$50,000,000.00 USD may additionally be applied against the State of Alaska, Inc. for violation of XIV Section 4 of its Charter.

This is your individual and personal NOTICE that failure to stop crime, like failure to make every reasonable effort to prevent crime, makes you an accomplice to the crime. You are liable. You have been fully informed. This NOTICE has been recorded worldwide. Failure to render assistance and provide remedy to the victims of crime also makes you an accomplice to the crime. Criminality of the kind described herein and failure to honor contractual and fiduciary duties owed is due cause for severance of your contract for services, criminal prosecution, and dissolution of the corporations you work for. Cease and desist all improper actions.

This NOTICE is by my hand and upon my civil authority set this \_\_\_\_\_ day of February, 2014:

---

Anna Maria Wilhelmina Hanna Sophia Riezinger-von Reitzenstein von Lettow-Vorbeck, Private Attorney in Service to His Holiness, Pope Francis  
In Care Of: Box 520994  
Big Lake, Alaska  
Under Seal:  
Final Judgment and Civil Orders  
APRIL 11, 2014

For Example:

When you applied for a "marriage license" a private, for-profit franchise of the UNITED NATIONS doing business as the STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ claimed a custodial ownership interest in your marital relationship and the products resulting from it. On the basis of your own signature, this entity secretly claimed to own you, your wife, and your children as chattel. According to them, when you apply for a marriage license, the nature of the marriage contract changes and becomes a "civil contract".

"Marriage is a civil contract to which there are three parties – the husband, the wife and the state." Van Koten v. Van Koten. 154 N.E. 146.

Did you ever intend to give a foreign privately owned corporation merely calling itself the STATE

OF \_\_\_\_\_ permission to distribute your assets in a divorce, force you to pay alimony and child support, and to seize custody of your minor children under armed force?

Were these results of signing a "marriage license" ever disclosed to you by the STATE? Did the STATE disclose its identity and nature, as a franchise of a foreign, for-profit, privately owned corporation?

You were never required to have a marriage license to be lawfully married—but was that fact ever fully disclosed to you by the STATE?

You have the absolute right to rescind your signature from any contract that was not fully disclosed to you. Such a contract is null and void, as if it never existed at all, and all payments and other asset distributions exercised under it are subject to return to the lawful owner(s), plus reasonable interest.

You are not obligated by any contract obtained under conditions of fraud, deceit, or non-disclosure. The STATE is culpable for its failure to disclose.

Any demand that you produce a "marriage license" as a prerequisite to access services and benefits to which you are otherwise entitled—such as medical insurance coverage for your spouse — are illegal monopoly inducements.

This is just the tip of the iceberg.

In the Presence of God, Pope Francis, and the World:

Let it be known to all living and dead, and to all those responsible for administration of the affairs of the living and dead, that all commercial contracts ever actually or presumptively existing between the living man known to the public as "james-clinton:belcher" and the living woman known to the public as "anna-maria:riezinger" and their similarly named ESTATES and privately held American express and inter vivos trusts, including "Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher" and the following incorporated entities—the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, United Nations, UNITED NATIONS, the UNITED STATES, Federal Reserve, FEDERAL RESERVE, International Monetary Fund, IMF, and all their respective franchises, agencies, and departments including the State of Alaska and STATE OF ALASKA— are all and uniformly invalidated for semantic deceit and non-disclosure.

All signatures of the living man and woman are rescinded from all documents in the possession of any of these incorporated entities which claim or seek to claim any beneficial commercial interest in them or their ESTATES or which claim any representative capacity related to them or their ESTATES whatsoever.

All interest, good faith service, and accrual on investment owed to the living people as the beneficiaries and entitlement holders of their own ESTATES is due and owed to them and their heirs without exception or prejudice by the officers and administrators of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations.

Be it also known that these and other individual American Nationals now exercise their birthright upon the land of the organic states united by the Articles of Confederation (1781) and that they have the full and unimpeded right to act as Judges of these organic states, to issue orders related to their administration, and to demand compliance with all Articles of the national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" and all related international treaty provisions owed to us by the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and the city-state of Westminster, and any successors, executors, administrators, corporate officers, elected or appointed officials, trustees, agents, agencies, franchises, franchise operators, and employees thereof, now and in perpetuity.

To: All Concerned and All Recipients of FINAL NOTICE dated February 7, 2014

Final Judgment and Civil Orders

Fifty-five (55) days have passed without any sworn affidavit in rebuttal of the facts presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT issued to the individuals, persons, and institutions responsible for default. All have been promptly and properly notified of mis-administration of the public trusts established in the Names/NAMES of living Americans and the organic American states by incorporated entities doing business as the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. and their trustees, officers, employees, and agents who are under contract to provide governmental services to those harmed.

Under Law of the Sea the claims and demands presented by the FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are decided and are now in permanent settlement. They stand as fact in law.

Notice of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis acting as Trustee of the Global Estate Trust on July 11, 2013, has been presented to all directly interested parties in Alaska via ancient Edict of Notice: Notice to Principals is Notice to Agents and Notice to Agents is Notice to Principals. The United States of America (Minor) and the Federal Reserve Banks dba the United States of America, Inc. and the United Nations City State and its agency the International Monetary Fund, (IMF) dba UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise are commanded and required under contract to the Global Estate Trust to



perform according to The Constitution for the united States of America and to cease and desist action against the American people and the organic American states, including Alaskans and the Alaska State created by The Alaska Statehood Compact. The Alaska Bar Association, its members, the various Court Administrators, and the Alaska Judicial Council have been similarly notified and ordered to cease and desist practices, presumptions, and procedures which serve to defraud living Americans and lay false claims against their private property assets under pretense of war and color of law.

The entities addressed under FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT dated February 7, 2014 are all competent to recognize their culpability and failure to perform under commercial service contract, failure to honor the national and state trust indentures, and failure to provide full and free disclosure of contracts solicited by the named governmental services corporations and agencies cited for default.

Absent a fully disclosed and actual maritime contract entered in evidence and subjected by the court to examination and open discussion, no valid contract can be presumed to exist and no American ESTATE or other vessel can be prosecuted under any maritime or admiralty jurisdiction. No contract based on unilateral, uninformed, undisclosed, or otherwise prejudicial claims of residency, benefit, status, license, mortgage, or other contract lacking true equitable consideration and consent can be maintained with regard to the ESTATES of American Nationals who are living inhabitants of the land and air jurisdictions of the Global Estate Trust, and not naturally subject to the jurisdiction of the sea.

All such American Nationals who are inhabitants of the land and their ESTATES are additionally protected by treaty and national trust and are owed safe conduct for themselves and their commercial vessels on the High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways. For military tribunal purposes, all American Nationals, American 'persons', and commercial vessels are non-combatant civilian Third Parties.

All Provost Marshals, all members of the civilian police forces, all members of the American military, all members of STATE operated National Guard units, all members of government agencies including the U.S. Marshals Service, FBI, State Troopers, BLM, BATF, IRS, and other code enforcement agents are ordered to recognize the civil authority of the organic 50 states created by Statehood Compacts and united under The Articles of Confederation, and to also recognize the absolute civil authority of the American people inhabiting these organic and geographically described states in all matters pertaining to them and the administration of their domestic government on the land known as The United States of America (Major), not to be confused with the United States of America (Minor) which is a foreign, maritime entity under commercial contract to provide governmental services for The United States of America (Major).

All police and military officers are obligated to honor the Law of the Land in all dealings with or pertaining to the organic states and their living inhabitants without exception, noting that these people and states are owed the terms and conditions of the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America, are to be addressed under American Common Law exclusively, and that they retain their natural and unalienable rights, including their natural identity, property rights and controlling interests without prejudice and regardless of fraud and monopoly inducement practiced against them in breach of trust and contract default.

All actions of the various Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and merely presuming death based upon the inaction of American National beneficiaries of the American Republic and serving to establish maritime salvage liens against their ESTATES are by these Orders invalidated, made null and void. All American Nationals whose names and ESTATES are presently included on tax rolls, and who are recorded by census data, school records, birth certificates, and other public documents must be presumed to be alive and competent in the absence of a properly sworn Death Certificate signed by the local Coroner stating cause of death, date, time, and place, corroborated by at least two responsible and knowledgeable living witnesses. In the case of legitimately missing people diligent search and fully disclosed publication of all claims against their estates must be made by giving Notice to the last known address and next of kin. Any contrary presumption or practice is fraudulent, null and void.

Any action of the Probate Courts operating in maritime jurisdictions and making claim upon actual real assets of similarly named American Nationals in behalf of legal fiction "missing persons" owned by the United States of America, Inc., UNITED STATES, FEDERAL RESERVE, or any franchises or agencies thereof, are similarly rendered null and void. Once created legal fictions do not have any necessary or valid estate; such estate as they may legitimately be granted must be obtained under conditions of fully revealed and disclosed contract entered into voluntarily and with explicit individual understanding and consent. Any estate obtained by legal fiction entities by process of semantic deceit or undisclosed contract belongs in fact and law to those defrauded. These Civil Orders command and require the return of all titles to land, homes, properties, and businesses which have been held under color of law by the Federal Reserve doing business as the United States of America, Inc., and their bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, and their administrative agents, including the Custodian of Alien Property and the Comptroller General.

All separate registrations under the Sheppard Towner Act and the Selective Service Act of American Nationals and their progeny by agents of the United States of America (Minor) dba the United States of America, Inc. and its various State franchises and subsequently maintained by STATE franchises of the United Nations and the International Monetary Fund, are invalid as a class for anything but traditional recording purposes and the benefit of any securities based in whole or in part upon these and any other involuntary or undisclosed registrations such as "Vehicle Registrations" are private property benefiting the individual American Nationals who are the lawful entitlement holders of all commercial vessels operated under their given names by any corporation providing governmental services, including banks. All vessels in commerce operated under the names of American Nationals are owed full treaty and trusteeship obligations from the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and all franchises and agencies which these nation states operate worldwide.

These Civil Orders command performance delivering unto Caesar upon the land, including return of all real assets and property owed to American Nationals free of claim, debt, and encumbrance created under conditions of fraud, breach of trust, and breach of commercial contract.

All judges, attorneys, clerks, and other employees of incorporated courts and court systems, together with the international banks employing them, who have knowingly failed to fully and freely disclose their nature, identity, status, jurisdiction, standing, and venue are subject to international criminal prosecution for felony fraud under full commercial liability and officers of the law and military officers who enforce illegal actions ordered by these in-house international commercial tribunals against American Nationals at the request of any such "court" are responsible for war crimes committed against non-combatant civilians as of September 1, 2013.

All politicians and Trust Management Organization employees acting directly or via franchise or agency who have been elected or appointed to private corporate offices within governmental service corporations, their franchises, or agencies, and who have knowingly pretended to occupy public offices of the American organic states and who have transgressed beyond their limited and private authority are fully liable for impersonating American public officials while acting as private corporate officers.

All federal and federal franchise ("State" and "STATE") employees who have willfully and knowingly conspired to misinform, mislead, mortgage, indebt, extort credit from and otherwise undermine the material interests of American Nationals via non-disclosure, fraud, racketeering, force of arms, extortion, compulsion, semantic deceit and constructive unlawful conversion are guilty of international war crimes against unarmed and non-combatant civilian inhabitants of the land and against commercial vessels belonging by birthright and copyright to those inhabitants.

The United States of America (Minor) and the city-state of Westminster and its franchises, employees, and agents, are ordered to comply with all stipulations and limitations required by the original equity contract known as "The Constitution for the United States of America" when addressing American Nationals, and when providing any and all government services to American Nationals inhabiting the land of the domestic geographically defined 50 states. They are likewise commanded to release all titles and claims held under color of law against the ESTATES of the American states and the American Nationals inhabiting the organic states of the Union. All incorporated governmental services organizations must immediately cease all action against the material interests of their employers and creditors, the American states and people, and settle all accounts.

There are no so-called "war powers" allowed to any member of Congress representing The United States of America (Major), which has remained at peace since 1865. Likewise, there are no "emergency powers" granted by any of the organic states, no indefinite detention provisions applicable to any American National under the National Defense Authorization Act 2012 or any similar "Act" of Congress. All "Acts of Congress" undertaken without full commercial liability and not fully enacted as Public Law apply only to the employees and citizens of the United States of America (Minor) and no claim of employment or "US citizenship" made by the United States of America (Minor) against any inhabitant of the land of the 50 states can be maintained on the basis of undisclosed, unilateral, or second party contract or presumption in violation of the actual American Public Law governing US citizenship, US Statute at Large 2.

Any deliberate or systematic use of the given name of any living individual man or woman by any incorporated entity pretending to represent them or their material interests to create legal fiction entities operated under-in-or for their name without the full knowledge and consent of that individual is a prohibited abuse of the rights of usufruct. All such acts, proposals, programs, and agencies created by the United Nations and by the United States of America (Minor) addressed to American Nationals seeking to conscript, obligate, indebt, misinform, or entrap them into any contract whatsoever in which the identity and true nature of the Parties is obscured, not in kind, or wherein the actual terms, claims, conditions, and results of contract are not made explicit, plain, and fully revealed are null and void ab initio, as if they never were. All representations serving to misappropriate the good faith and credit of American Nationals and their organic states in favor of any incorporated entity are self-interested, null and void. All registrations, licenses, application processes, and similar devices used by the Federal Reserve dba United States of America, Inc. and International Monetary Fund dba UNITED STATES and the FEDERAL RESERVE now operating as an entity incorporated under United Nations auspices, and their various agencies and "state" franchises, are fraudulent, null and void, contrary to Public Law of the United States of America (Major) and the individual free states.

Any undeclared agent of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations caught soliciting such contracts will be arrested, prosecuted, and deported and no further enforcement of such contracts will be allowed on the soil of the United States of America (Major) against any birthright inhabitant of the land.

Such foreign, repugnant, and misrepresented commercial contracts include but are not limited to: vehicle registrations, driver licenses, marriage licenses, voter registrations, applications for welfare or medical or insurance benefits, including "social security insurance", claims of foreign citizenship or foreign personage, residency, mortgages, and public employee retirement benefits.

Parents are not enabled to indebt, pledge, conscript, or otherwise enter their children into any form of bondage, debt, peonage, or enslavement. Any and all relinquishments of individual or parental rights must be voluntary, fully disclosed, completely enumerated, fully discussed, and the real natures and actual identities of all parties to any custodial, commercial, or grant contract of any kind whatsoever, like any agency appointment, must in all details be fully revealed and disclosed, explicitly discussed, explicitly agreed upon, and voluntarily entered into by all parties. Any contracts failing these requirements and merely being presumed to exist via tacit agreements, third party representations, or presumed benefit are null and void.

These Civil Orders require that all law enforcement and military officers currently in the employment of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations, together with their commercial companies under contract to provide services within the 50 states United be fully and freely informed of these facts and the limitations that are fully applicable to them and their operations on American soil. All American Nationals are to be considered non-combatant



Third Parties without exception, who are owed peace and protection and performance upon all commercial contracts, treaties, trust indentures, and agreements entered into with the Global Estate Trust and its members, franchises, and agencies. These Civil Orders also require that corporate administrative tribunals being operated as courts of any kind explicitly and fully declare their identities, natures, venues, services, ownerships, and proper jurisdiction in plain, explicit, fully revealed language with no further purpose of evasion, obstruction, or lack of good faith service. They are additionally commanded to scrupulously observe their limitations and to clearly state their foreign jurisdictions whenever addressing American Nationals. These Civil Orders come without the United States of America (Minor), without the United Nations, without the city-state of Westminster, without representation, and without prejudice.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS.

NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS.

This Final Judgment and Civil Orders are issued upon our civil, commercial, and canon authority, by our living hands and our testaments jointly sworn and Witnessed by Our Seals and autographs before Pope Francis and all nations, declaring that the truth of these matters has been established by due process without rebuttal, and that they have been decided this 11th day of April 2014. We hereby autograph, seal, and issue this Final Judgment and Civil Orders to all officers, appointees, agents, franchises, agencies, subsidiaries, and employees of the United States of America (Minor), the city-state of Westminster, and the United Nations operating on the land of the 50 organic states of The United States of America (Major) and subject them to performance of all treaties and contracts owed as employees, public servants, trustees, administrators, commissioned officers and in all and any capacities whatsoever which allow their presence on our soil and which provide for their strictly defined and limited use of our property:

\_\_\_\_\_: Judge anna-maria-wilhelmina-hanna-sophia:riezinger-von reitzenstein von lettow-vorbeck non-negotiable autograph, under seal and in service, all rights reserved; \_\_\_\_\_: Judge james-clintwood:belcher non-negotiable autograph under seal and in service, all rights reserved.

#### ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

1. What does the Pope, the Holy See, and the Vatican have to do with anything?

All forms of law beginning with Ecclesiastical Law and including the ancient Law Merchant and Law of the Sea, the Roman Civil Law, and most recently, the Uniform Commercial Code and International Criminal Code are ultimately defined by the Holy See and administered by the Roman Curia, under the Trusteeship of the Pope. Control and caretaking of the earlier law forms was undertaken by the Holy See during the First Holy Roman Empire (800 A.D.) and by contract and consent, has remained in the Holy See's control ever since. The two more recent law forms, the Uniform Commercial Code and the International Criminal Code are copyrighted by Vatican subsidiaries.

The Papacy has functioned in two distinct roles for over 1200 years, exercising both sacred and temporal powers. The Pope is named in two distinct offices and wears two different hats. As the leader of the Church and in sacred office, he is properly regarded as "His Holiness Pope Francis". As the CEO in charge of worldwide commercial affairs executing the temporal powers of the second office, he operates as "FRANCISCUS".

The duties of both offices are distinct and yet ultimately inter-related, due to the Pope's responsibility to oversee the Global Estate Trust. Since the 1400's (see Primary Source Reading List) every Pope has acted as the ultimate Trustee and Steward of the entire Earth conceived as a Trust: the Global Estate Trust. This Trust, which was created over 400 years ago, is divided into three jurisdictions—Air, Land, and Sea. All three are further divided into realms of the Living and the Dead—the living being actual flesh and blood men and women and animals and other creatures in which the blood flows or sap ascends, the dead being all those organic entities who have died and all legal fiction entities, including trusts, corporations, foundations, transmitting utilities, cooperatives, limited liability partnerships and so on.

The Air Jurisdiction remains with the Holy See, is universal, global, and inclusive in nature regardless of individual religious preferences or beliefs, rules all affairs from the surface of the Earth to the Heavens, is inhabited by spiritual beings both living and dead, has a global population, functions under the Law of Love and the Ancient Law of Freewill and is administered via ecclesiastical canon law generally under direction of the Rectors of the National Shrines established in each country.

The Sea Jurisdiction is international in character, has an international citizenship, rules all affairs on or directly below the surface of the seas and navigable inland waters, is inhabited by living men and women known as Merchants and Sailors, and all living sea creatures, as well as all ships and legal fiction entities engaged in maritime and admiralty businesses and contracts, functions under the Law Merchant (maritime) and Law of the Sea (admiralty) and is administered worldwide by the British Crown Temple dba Inner City of London aka "Westminster", and the Lords of the Sea.

The Land Jurisdiction is national in character, is inhabited by living men and women, together with land creatures and plants, has a citizenship based on nationality and which in most instances includes both the living men and women and legal fiction entities, rules affairs of the land from the surface to the depths beneath, functions under The Law of the Land, and is administered worldwide by the Universal Postal Union and the individual national Postmasters.

Each jurisdiction—Air, Land, or Sea—has its own law forms. The Air functions under ecclesiastical and canon law. The Sea functions under the Law Merchant and Law of the Sea. The land functions under the Law of the Land.

This is the Big Picture, and in the end, it is all administered by the Holy See and the Roman Catholic Church, which has struggled by turns to maintain an "orderly and peaceful Kingdom on Earth" and at times through its history has admittedly been overwhelmed by corruption and human error.

By its nature and function the Global Estate Trust has established a vast interlocking trust directorate that exists worldwide and extends from the Holy See down to the local level of government administration.

A trust is formed when a Donor places assets into the care of a Trustee for the good of Beneficiaries. In forming the Global Estate Trust it was considered that Christ placed the entire planet in the care of St. Peter, that the Pope is Peter's successor Trustee, and over time it has been realized that all people and living creatures are intended Beneficiaries of the Global Estate Trust, not just members of the Roman Catholic Church. This realization is one of the most direct results of the Protestant Reformation, which asserted individual dominion over the Earth as granted in Genesis 1:26-28. Today, as confirmed by Popes John Paul II, Benedict XVI, and Francis, the Global Estate Trust serves all people regardless of faith, color, or creed.

2. How does the Global Estate Trust function? Why haven't I heard of it before?

The Global Estate Trust is over 400 years old. It was older than The United States of America is today when The United States of America was formed. It has organized the entire planet according to its system of postal districts—also called “federal districts” in America. The Global Estate Trust and the services it provides—legal services, banking services, police services, postal services—is so ubiquitous, so integrated worldwide, that we take its existence for granted and wrongly think that our individual government provides all this.

The truth is that the so-called “federal government” in America has always been owned and operated as a private for-profit governmental services company operating under contract to provide certain stipulated governmental services, and—later in history, has been operated as an umbrella corporation with subsidiaries created as franchises and agencies under subcontract to provide these same services by the Global Estate Trust and its national subsidiaries.

Side Note: In the eighteenth century when the original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States” was drawn up, the word “federal” was a synonym for “contract”, so the nature of the government as an entity under contract to provide services was apparent to the people. The state legislatures formed to represent the land jurisdiction as separate nations—the larger equivalent of city-states—and the people inhabiting these organic states were clearly aware of the subservient nature of the federal government in all matters not clearly delegated to it as were the Founders and Framers of the Constitution. Article X clearly reserves all other rights to the states and the people.

In summary, our entire planet receives governmental services from one gigantic interlocking trust directorate: the Global Estate Trust. The gentleness with which generations of Popes have exercised their power as the ultimate Trustee should not be mistaken for lack of power, but rather as respect for Free Will and reluctance to interfere with those entrusted to administer their own affairs. In the temporal realm a Pope is a man like any other man, and it is often difficult to obtain all the facts and to be assured of right action. Restraint and tolerance have therefore been the hallmarks governing the exercise of temporal power by the Popes for many decades, but we are now entered upon a time when corruption and criminality have so far progressed among many governmental service corporations worldwide that maintaining the role of global trustee has required action by the Pope and the Holy See.

Over time, specialized service centers organized as separate city-states have taken over specific aspects of the operations of the Global Estate Trust. This so-called “Empire of the City” spans the globe. Rome and Vatican City remain the home base of operations responsible for overall administration worldwide. The Inner City of London, also known as “Westminster”, is a separate, independent, international city-state within London and it is home to the Crown Temple which administers legal services and is also home to the Fleet Street hub of international banking services. The District of Columbia, another city-state, is the center of defense and police services worldwide. The United Nations, yet another separate independent city-state, is the hub of international trade, aid, and negotiations.

Over the course of time, delivery of these many services has been organized by separate for-profit corporations and organizations operating in each country under the auspices of an umbrella Trust Management Organization functioning as the national government. Almost all national governments have been incorporated by the Holy See. The American national government is no exception.

The Pope acting in his temporal office and the Holy See and its administrative management arms—the Vatican, the Roman Curia, the British Crown, the Crown Temple, the United Nations, the Pentagon, the Vatican Bank, the Universal Postal Union and a great many other Global Estate Trust franchises and subsidiaries—provide nearly all governmental services worldwide, in addition to their roles administering various obligations owed to the many national trusts.

The Global Estate Trust is by far the largest corporate enterprise on Earth. Indeed, the very concept of “incorporation” was created by the Holy See and incorporated entities continue to be created and administered entirely under copyrights and administrative law forms of the Roman Curia. The Pope has the undisputed right to liquidate any incorporated entity that is not functioning lawfully and according to its charter. He may also order disposition of corporate assets to the creditors of any incorporated entity that he liquidates, and can alter or void any statute passed by any incorporated government at will.

People don't see the Global Estate Trust in the same way that they don't see the Earth beneath their feet. It has always been there. They take it for granted as part of the landscape of the world, but in fact, it is the result of tireless, conscious, determined effort expended over centuries of time. There is, in essence, “one world government” and it has been here throughout the development of the North American Continent as a commercial and political power, from the earliest exploration and colonization down to the present day.

3. What is a “national trust” and why does it matter?

When a new nation is born and enters the international community as The United States of America did in 1776, a contest begins over representation of the land and its assets. Once such a contest is resolved, the Pope, acting within his temporal office is the Donor of all the assets to be held in the national trust being established, formally recognizes the new nation. As a first step in this process, a postal district is established and a post office is created for the seat of government. Benjamin Franklin accomplished this step more than twenty years prior to the American Revolution.

There are four very commonly encountered entities that routinely call themselves either “the United States” or the “United States of America” in some guise, three “Constitutions” of these entities that are commonly referred to, and three versions of “United States Congress” in play. In all, there are over 350 different legally recognized meanings of the four words “united states of America” so it is necessary to draw a line and focus for a moment on only two of these entities—those representing actual national trusts. There is The United States of America (Major) that represents the now-50 American states acting in perpetual union guaranteed by The Articles of Confederation, and there is the United States of America (Minor) that consists of the District of Columbia and “other insular states”—Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, et alia.

To add to the confusion, in addition to these trust-based entities, we also have an incorporated commercial company doing business as the United States of America, Inc., another commercial company doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC., and additional entities doing business as the USA, the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and so on. Be aware of the semantic confusions and deceptions that abound as a result. Note the slight differences in names—capitalization, punctuation, and prepositions used throughout this document. Each slightly different name or spelling or punctuation denotes a separate legal entity. Boldface is used herein merely to help sort out some of these natural confusions and emphasize important points of interest.

We have The US Trust (Major) and the US Trust (Minor)—both—which are both subsidiary national level trusts within the Global Estate Trust, both operating in tandem in the region of North America. The “states” of the United States of America (Minor) are “states of America” in the same sense that South American countries are “states of America”, e.g., Organization of American States is an organization of what are commonly thought of as nations, but which can equally be called “states” and also “American states” without implying that they are “states” affiliated with The United States of America (Major) or the United States of America (Minor).

When The US Trust Major was established to benefit The United States of America composed of the now-50 organic states united, the beneficiaries named were the American people and their natural and unalienable rights were recognized as assets protected by the national trust indenture contained within the Preamble and Bill of Rights of an original equity contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America”.

All inhabitants of organic, geographically defined states are living men and women. They are all owed American Common Law as their law form. The entire civil government on the land is vested in each and every single one of them. The jurisdiction of the Air protects them and their property and interfaces with the governments operating upon the land jurisdiction to ensure proper administration.

The governmental services required by the original Constitution were provided by a Trust Management Organization operated as a private, for-profit, but unincorporated company known simply as “The United States”, which was organized by the Founding Fathers, especially Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Benedict Arnold, and George Washington.

“The Company” was organized in 1754 by Benjamin Franklin. George Washington was its eleventh President. As the largest land owner in North America, Washington was an obvious choice. The foremost objective of this commercial entity, which was privately fully supported by King George III of England, was the westward expansion of colonization beyond the Appalachian Mountains—in contravention of the Treaty of the Delawares which the King had signed with the Native nations just prior to the American Revolution. From this perspective and from the subsequent settlements reached with the leaders of the Revolution it can be reasonably deduced that the entire operation was conceived, orchestrated, and carried out with the support of European powers merely interested in securing a piece of the much larger pie guaranteed by the westward expansion that was allowed via the artifice of establishing a new government. Portraits of both Washington and Franklin enshrined at the Middle Temple enclave in the Inner City of London suggest that they were in fact operatives of the Crown doing King George’s dirty work—a fact evident in the Treaty of Paris wherein the King is recognized as “the Prince” of the United States of America, paid tribute in mineral resources, and guaranteed a perpetual hegemony governing the commercial and international affairs of the Americans. Presidents and members of Congress still take their Oath to “the United States”, not the United States of America—howbeit, this is a different company called by the same-sounding name —“the UNITED STATES”. This gives rise to confusion in the same way that two men called “John” may be mistaken for each other. Watch for this same use of “mistaken identity” as an excuse for fraud and despotism throughout the current system.

The Office of President is and always was a private business executive office, not a political one, and as a result, to this day, the President is elected to office by a privately drafted Electoral College, not by voters in any General Election.

The original unincorporated Trust Management Organization first operated by President George Washington was bankrupted by President Abraham Lincoln on April 24, 1863, as a result of the cost of the Civil War. Eleven years of “Reconstruction”—also known as bankruptcy reorganization—followed, and a quiet usurpation based on semantic deceit and not-so veiled fraud commenced. Administration of the American national trust passed on to a new Trust Management Organization operated by a cartel of international banks (which became the Federal Reserve) as “the United States of America” and doing business as “the United States of America, Inc.”.

For insight into this, read the 1850 Act of Admissions which clearly delineates the role and identity of the original organic and unincorporated “usa” verses the United States, and the difference between the similarly named trust organizations and the commercial service companies. Also read the Reconstruction Act of 1867 and the Act of 1871 incorporating a municipal (city-state) government for the District of Columbia.

When the second national trust known as “the US Trust” was formed to benefit the new District of Columbia city-state in 1871, the beneficiaries named were not “We, the People” of the original national trust, but a mix of living people born in the District of Columbia and other federal enclaves including Puerto Rico, American Negroes who were never granted other citizenship after



the Civil War, federal employees, members of the active duty military forces, and incorporated entities formed under the auspices of “the United States of America (Minor)”.

Unlike The United States of America (Major), the United States of America (Minor) allows corporations organized under its auspices to be “citizens”, a fact that has led to no end of fraud and criminality.

All “US citizens” have only “Civil Rights”—that is, privileges—granted by “the US Congress”. This separate national entity initially operated its business affairs as “United States of America, Inc.”—a corporation chartered in Delaware, under By-Laws published as the Constitution of the United States of America. Note the differences in capitalization and the use of the preposition “of” in place of “for” which distinguishes this version of “Constitution” as a separate legal document from the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The agents of the United States of America (Minor) also popularized “The Pledge of Allegiance” as a means of providing tacit public notice and securing assumed consent for its actions without, however, fully disclosing its nature and intentions or the process of usurpation against The United States of America (Major) it engaged in.

Please note the actual words of The Pledge of Allegiance: “I (securing a claim of individual consent) pledge (an ancient feudal act) allegiance (contract) to the United States of America (which version is only indicated by the lack of capitalization on the word “the”) and to the Republic (original organic states’ government) for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.”

Note that there hasn’t been “one nation” since 1871. There have been two nations operating under two separate administrative protocols and two national trusts, but it has been the subversive objective of Congress to join both into one entity and operate it as an oligarchy, just as the Congress currently operates the United States of America (Minor) as an oligarchy.

The Pledge of Allegiance—an innocuous-appearing mantra endlessly repeated in public schools and public meetings across America is a VERBAL CONTRACT secretly obligating the victims to accept representation of their Republic by “the United States of America” which failed to properly identify itself or seek open consent and which merely claimed to “stand for” the American Republic.

The Pledge of Allegiance is an undisclosed entrapment into contract ceding authority to represent the individual inhabitants and the American Republic to “the United States of America” similar to what happens when an unwary individual hires a lawyer to “represent” them and “stand for” them in a court. The representative gains a largely unaccountable controlling interest in the affairs of their actual employer who is relegated to the status of a ward of the state, incompetent, or dependent.

As a result of this semantic deceit and duplicity, no valid new contract between the organic American states and the United States of America (Minor) was ever established. The “Constitution of the United States of America” remains a document peculiar to the United States of America (Minor), not to be confused with the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America.

At the beginning of last century there were two completely separate versions of “United States of America” operating and two kinds of “US (C)itizens” and two “Constitutions” and the “US Congress” was acting in two roles in conflict of interest. The original Constitution known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and the By-Laws of the newly formed federal corporation known as “the Constitution of the United States of America” formed under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). All this semantic deceit was and is extremely complex and deliberately designed to defraud and confuse. A separation of the Land and Sea jurisdictions was set up from the very founding of The United States of America and made part of the Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Westminster (with the Inner City of London—a separate international City-State), Treaty of Ghent, et alia, however, it was never envisioned that the District of Columbia would form a separate city-state and operate a separate national government under deceptively similar names, simply by allowing members of Congress to wear two hats and creating two kinds of “citizenship”.

These two separate national trusts operated under deceptively similar names have co-existed for almost 150 years, but the semantic deceit involved has resulted in endless confusion, fraud, breach of trust, and ultimately, identity theft practiced by the United States of America (Minor) against The United States of America (Major). Additional insight into this development of “two Americas” can be gained by reading the Insular Tariff Cases (1900-1904)—the most famous of which is *Downes v. Bidwell*.

The separate National Trusts create two separate nations—The United States of America (Major) which includes the 50 domestic States bound in perpetual union by The Articles of Confederation (1781) and the United States of America (Minor) which represents the District of Columbia (formally renamed the “State of New Columbia” in 1984) in union with the so-called “Insular States” comprised of “federal possessions and territories”. The circumstance also creates two kinds of citizen—U.S. Citizens and US citizens as already noted.

The United States of America (Major) is a Republic composed geographically defined states and inhabited by living men and women. These states (small “s”) are all formed by Statehood Compacts. This version of United States of America functions under the Law of the Land which is the American Common Law and the federal government—that is the Trust Management Organization charged with protecting The U.S. Trust and providing the nineteen stipulated governmental services under contract—is restricted by The Constitution for the united States of America.

Members of “The United States of America in Congress assembled” are obligated to function under complete commercial liability and as a sovereign Body Politic, with the result that no “Congress” has occupied these offices since 1865, and the further result that no substantive and fully enacted Public Law affecting U.S. Citizens has been passed since then. The organic states and the people inhabiting them have been silent since December of 1865, a circumstance that unscrupulous individuals have used as an excuse to claim that the American government is defunct—despite the fact that the actual civil government is embodied in each and every living American.

As you will note upon reading the Admissions Act of 1850, the Congress operating as a Body Politic is the “congress of the united states of america” operating as the “senate” and the “house of representatives” directly representing the living American People and the Republic states. When operating as the true representative government of The United States of America (Major) the names of these political bodies are never capitalized. This is not a typographical error or the result of quaint old language conventions. This is part of the language of law that has existed since Roman times.

The United States of America (Minor) is a Commonwealth inhabited by “US citizens” – a mix of living people and incorporated entities. This separate city-state is operated as an oligarchy by the members of the “US Congress”. It functions entirely under the law forms of international commerce (maritime) and Admiralty. The “US Congress” of the United States of America (Minor) also operates as the Board of Trustees of the United States of America, Inc., and its members enjoy limited liability—with the result that they can only pass “Public Policy”, not Public Law. Increasingly, this out-of-control oligarchy has functioned in a criminal, despotic, irresponsible, and reckless manner, disrespecting its contractual obligations to The United States of America (Major), misrepresenting itself “as” The United States of America (Major), and facilitating numerous kinds of fraud, racketeering, and inland piracy against the American People inhabiting the 50 States while pursuing increasingly violent and criminal activities overseas—trading in drugs, prostitution, alcohol, arms, and other “federally controlled” substances.

The national trusts—which are all donated by the Pope in his capacity as the Global Estate Trustee—are important because they define the assets of the nation and the beneficiaries of the trust. They also obligate specific parties to act as Trustees and to protect the nation under trust indenture and contract.

The Pope is the Ultimate Trustee and the Global Trustee of the Air Jurisdiction. The Rector of the National Shrine is responsible for administration of this jurisdiction in the United States of America (Minor), and is therefore responsible for holding their administrators accountable. The British Monarch is our Trustee on the High Seas and Inland Waterways and is directly accountable for protecting us and our commercial “vessels” in the international jurisdiction where our rights and material interests have been violated. The U.S. Postmaster is our Trustee on the Land, but owing to the corruption of the government already described, that office was vacated and released. In correction, Pope Benedict XVI established a new Postmaster Office to provide oversight for all of North America in 2010.

4. You’ve charged that there is commercial and administrative default—why? What is this bankruptcy you keep talking about? There are actually several bankruptcies involved, beginning with the bankruptcy of The United States (Company) in April of 1863. That resulted in Abraham Lincoln creating the Lieber Code, also known as General Order 100, and making the U.S. Army responsible for safeguarding the nation’s money. The United States of America (Major) still operates under the Lieber Code and despite no less than three (3) public declarations ending the Civil War by President Andrew Johnson, the U.S. Army continues to control and administer the government of the Republic. This is how we get offices containing military titles like Inspector General, Lieutenant Governor, and US Postmaster General.

This is also why we have been kept in a constant state of “war”—at least on paper—since 1860. Over time, public knowledge of the circumstance and the Lieber Code has faded, leaving the U.S. Army to increasingly function without any oversight or restraint. Understanding of their role as guardians of the Republic and the people has also faded within the ranks, until today we are faced with the possibility of having the President of a foreign commercial corporation ordering our own troops to fire on us. We may all thank God that the Holy See remembers things long after others forget, and has the resources to remind the U.S. Army of its real purpose and mission.

Next, there was the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933, by Executive Order of its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. The Creditors of this commercial bankruptcy, the World Bank, IBRD, and Federal Reserve – (the IMF claims to represent all creditors including the living Americans who were named the priority creditors)—appointed the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico to act as the US Bankruptcy Trustee.

Still to come is the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES (Incorporated), a French commercial corporation named after the original “United States” bankrupted in 1863, and formed to administer the governmental services contracts of the United States of America, Inc. during its bankruptcy reorganization.

These bankruptcies of the Trust Management Organizations providing governmental services to Americans have all been planned—and they provide vast profit for the perpetrators and equally great losses to the American people.

#### The Great Bankruptcy Fraud

This is the essence of the bankruptcy fraud: one Trust Management Organization (incorporated) creates “franchises” named after individual living Americans, runs up huge bills against these legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of “similar name” to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Meanwhile, another incorporated Trust Management Organization sets up shop under a similar name and takes over the service contracts “in behalf of” the former TMO undergoing bankruptcy reorganization, creates its own set of franchises named after living Americans, runs up huge bills against these separate legal fiction entities, leaves the hapless living people of similar name to pay the bills or have their credit wrecked and their private property assets seized—while skipping off and filing for bankruptcy protection for itself.

Repeat as necessary—for as long as you can get away with it.

The two Trust Management Organizations currently involved are both operated by international banking cartels. The Federal Reserve, which is as “federal” as Federal Express, operates the United States of America, Inc. The United Nations, Inc. doing business as the International Monetary Fund, Inc. (IMF) operates the “secondary” front organization doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.

As of July 1, 2013, the hapless American people mistaken as sureties—and their Estates functioning under names in the form “John Quincy Adams”—paid off all the debts, all the interest, all the trumped up service charges that were brought against them as a result of the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Inc. in 1933. The United States of America, Inc. was released from bankruptcy and all its debts were settled as of that date.

The Federal Reserve has meanwhile re-named and re-invented itself as a new corporation organized under the auspices of the United Nations, a separate city-state, and is doing business internationally as the FEDERAL RESERVE. That is, it is no longer an American institution and is operating under UN rules and charter.

At the same time, the UNITED STATES, INC. is running up trillions of dollars of debt against the credit of its own brand of manufactured out of thin air “sureties”—Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts operated under the NAMES of living Americans in the form “JOHN QUINCY ADAMS”—with the clear intention of having Barack Obama declare bankruptcy just as FDR declared bankruptcy—leaving the hapless living Americans of “similar name” to pay off the trumped up debts of the UNITED STATES, INC. while it seeks bankruptcy protection in turn.

The newly organized “FEDERAL RESERVE” is busily populating America with yet another new set of “franchises”—these new legal fiction entities named after living Americans are all being named in this form: “JOHN Q. ADAMS”, which isn’t even a legal, identifiable name, and they are all transmitting utilities.

When people pay bills addressed to these new entities and appear to “accept” these new names—having been misled into assuming that these entities are the same as the living people—the charlatans will have carte blanche to make a whole new con game set up for themselves, assert new claims against the people and the states “redefined” as public transmitting utilities, and not be bound by “specificity”.

Please note that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” could be “JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC” or “JOHN QUENTIN PUBLIC” or, or, or. The lawyers among us know perfectly well that “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” is not a legal name. It is purely a commercial, trade-marked name belonging to a corporation as chattel, and the reason this change is being attempted is that the IMF is no longer able to charge off the cost of providing government services to the ESTATES of the American People which were improperly held as “sureties” backing the debts of the United States of America, Inc.—a “doing business name” of the old Federal Reserve System.

It is imperative that this scheme be recognized and stopped at the onset and that these false claims by the FEDERAL RESERVE be objected to immediately, individually, and collectively.

Their intention is clear and the history is cast in cement. These Trust Management Organizations have committed gross breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, gross unlawful conversion, gross identity theft, gross conspiracy to defraud. They are international crime syndicates in every sense of those words, and they are on the verge of repeating their past history; like parasites, they have simply “moved on” to other hosts, passing from The United States of America (Major) to the United States of America (Minor) and now to the United Nations City-State.

The federal reserve, an unincorporated association of banks operating under the auspices of The United States of America (Major) in 1900, moved on to become the Federal Reserve, an incorporated association of banks operating under the United States of America (Minor) circa 1930, and it is now moving on again, to function as the FEDERAL RESERVE, an entity incorporated under the auspices of the United Nations, which is a separate, independent, international city-state that has allowed the FEDERAL RESERVE to be incorporated under its auspices.

The Pope, in issuing the Motu Proprio of July 11, 2013, has said in effect—“Enough. You are liable and will be held liable as of September 1, 2013.”

This continued identity theft and pillaging of private property “in the name of public trusts” isn’t going to be allowed. The resources of the entire Global Estate Trust will be mobilized to make sure that this pattern of abuse does not continue. Each and every one of you addressed has participated knowingly or unknowingly in some capacity necessary to the success of this gargantuan fraud and you are now being notified of the facts and encouraged to self-correct.

It would not be right or fair to sweep up the innocent with the guilty, so you have all been given multiple notices and opportunities to learn the facts. The Trust Management Organizations themselves have been given three (3) years in which to correct their operations from top to bottom or face dissolution of their charters and disposition of their assets. From the perspective of the Global Estate Trust, it doesn’t matter where the ‘federal reserve’ banks run and hide or under which national entity they choose to incorporate. The basic issues remain the same and everyone on earth has a stake in bringing this system of fraud and enslavement to an end. Everyone who works for or under the auspices of the Roman Curia—everyone in the legal profession from the lowliest clerks to the highest judges—became 100% liable for their acts and omissions with regard to these issues as of September 1, 2013.

All this is why we have brought FINAL NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEFAULT, and that is why we keep talking about bankruptcies. Unless everyone recognizes their own culpability and takes action accordingly to pre-empt it, there will be another manufactured “national” bankruptcy in the near future and billions of people worldwide will suffer to profit a few hundred masterminds at the top of the pyramid scheme.

5. How is our money involved?

A partial answer was provided above. When the Trust Management Organization doing business as the UNITED STATES declares bankruptcy the living people will again be “presumed” to be sureties for its debts—absent concerted effort to derail the cycle of engineered national bankruptcies. Those international investors who are owed money by the UNITED STATES, INC. will come knocking on the doors of millions of Americans, under the false presumption that these people agreed to stand as sureties for the debts of Harry Reid, Nancy Pelosi, et alia, all doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC.



This is constructive fraud based on semantic deceit and identity theft being carried out by private, for-profit, largely foreign corporations operating on American soil under charters and treaty arrangements that they have abundantly and criminally violated.

Your currency—not your “money”—is inevitably involved, because for eighty years you have been passing around I.O.U.’s instead of any form of money. A “note” is an I.O. U. and a “Federal Reserve Note” is an I.O.U. from the Federal Reserve Banks. It is impossible to pay a debt with an I.O.U. You can only go deeper into debt as a result of this practice. A negative plus a negative never equals a positive.

Here is the circumstance: you owe \$500 and you have no actual money to pay this debt. The only “legal tender” in circulation is in the form of I.O.U. Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Banks. Deliberately placed in this situation by the perpetrators of this fraud, Joe Average American is under monopoly inducement and has no choice but to “pay” his debts with I.O.U.’s, and thereby become a debtor, instead of a creditor.

If I give you an I.O.U. as payment of a debt, have I paid you? No. I have only postponed payment of my debt to a later time. That’s what the Federal Reserve has done—collected debt upon debt upon debt and never paid a dime toward any of it, since 1933.

What happens when you go out and earn \$500.00 worth of Federal Reserve Notes? Your labor allows you to pass off the debt to the Federal Reserve. You are out of the frying pan for the moment, but the debt is still unpaid. That’s how the “National Debt” accumulates, exponentially. In such a system, nobody ever gets paid for anything—the debt just gets passed around and builds up and up and up no matter how hard you work or how productive you may be.

Instead of being what you actually are, a nation of creditors, you are reduced by sleight of hand and fraud and monopoly inducement to being debtors by definition, and you can never get out of the cycle of false “debt” until you recognize the fraud for what it is, stop playing the game, and put an end to it.

What does the Federal Reserve do with all this debt it has been collecting for eighty years? It enters it as a credit for itself against your estate. Not only has your original debt not been paid, but interest and service fees have been added to it, and that has all accumulated against your estate—your body, your labor, your home, your business, your copyrights and intellectual property.

What happened to the value of your original labor that you expended to earn Federal Reserve Notes? It never got credited to you. Instead, it was siphoned off by the same people who brought you this incredible fraud. Your credit has been kept in “off book accounts” belonging to YOUR NAME—a Puerto Rican Estate trust, and after a period of time, the banks have claimed these assets as “abandoned funds”. They are holding the entire National Debt against the estates of living Americans and pretending that you and your parents and grandparents did nothing but sit on your rumps since 1933.

Every American who ever signed up for Social Security—having first been blatantly lied to and coerced by undeclared Foreign Agents of the United States of America (Minor) and told that Social Security was a retirement insurance program and that it was a mandatory requirement of having a job in America—has been claimed to be an unpaid volunteer employee of the “federal government” corporation by the perpetrators of this con game and therefore, a “US citizen” instead of an American National. Unknown to those same American Nationals, the corporations masquerading as their lawful government used their “voluntary application” for “Social Security benefits” to obtain a veiled general Power of Attorney hidden in the SS-5 Form, and used it to seize control of their ESTATES. They then set up two accounts “in their names”—one administered by the Federal Reserve’s Internal Revenue Service and one administered by the “IRS” for the International Monetary Fund. One account is set up as the debt side account and follows the familiar pattern: 123-45-6789. The other account is set up as the credit side account and uses the same numbers without hyphens: \*123456789\*.

Most American Nationals are owed several million dollars worth of credit owed to their individual ESTATE accounts, but the perpetrators of the fraud never disclose this fact. The “richest people on earth” live as debt slaves to international banking cartels that have obtained this position by fraud.

The final cherry on top is that these same banking interests use your tax money to buy million dollar life insurance policies on each and every “US citizen”—benefiting the bank, of course. Thus, even at the end of your lives, the banks contrive to profit from you, and they always have profit motive to kill you. Killing off young people brings more profit, which, together with stealing and controlling natural resources to manipulate commodity markets, explains why promoting wars for profit are favorite pastimes for these unspeakably corrupt and evil corporate entities.

The same situation applies in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and most of Europe. The same nine digit accounting system is used throughout, and abused in the same ways worldwide.

#### 6. What is convertible debt?

A convertible debt is any form of debt that can be converted into another form of debt. Federal Reserve Notes can be converted into mortgages, stocks, bonds, annuities—any other “debt instrument” or “debt based security”. A fraudulent convertible debt is a debt that is created by fraud and then converted. That’s what we have going on in America right now.

Pull up the Bankruptcy Act and look at Section 101 (11). There you will see who the actual Creditors of the Trust Management Company FDR bankrupted in 1933 are—the living people. Americans at that time and their heirs, are the Priority Creditors and Entitlement Holders, but because of the monopoly inducement explained in Item 5, you’ve all been arbitrarily “redefined” as “debtors” instead.

What happens when you pay an electric bill addressed to the federal franchise ESTATE trust currently doing business under your NAME as a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC.? You become a debtor instead of a creditor so long as you pay it in Federal Reserve Notes. The utility company seizes these debt notes you’ve so graciously provided to them for free and converts them into other forms of debt—buying up stocks, bonds, insurance policies, etc.—benefiting itself.

The “debt” thus created is fraudulent on three counts— first, it is the by-product of illegal monopoly inducement forcing you to use Federal Reserve Notes as legal tender in the first place, second, it is a debt owed by the federal franchise ESTATE trust doing business “in your name” but deceitfully presented to you as if it were your debt, and third, you have been coerced to pay off a billing “statement” instead of a real bill.

So we have a debt created by fraud converted into other forms of debt benefiting—in this example, a utility company which reinvests “your” Federal Reserve Notes in other forms of debt. That is fraudulent convertible debt in practice.

This is yet another way in which you are being defrauded and the value of your labor and other resources is being converted to benefit incorporated entities at the expense of you and your private estate.

Next time you get a tax bill, a utility bill, a credit card bill or any other “bill” addressed to YOUR NAME IN ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, look at it very closely with the understanding that (1) the item is addressed to a Puerto Rican “federal franchise” ESTATE trust doing business in your NAME, not to you; (2) the item is a “billing statement” or “billing summary” or some other name, but never an actual Bill so technically, even the ESTATE has not been billed; (3) these billing statements are not denominated in dollars—except occasionally by mistake—the “amount owed” appears as a series of numbers, commas, and dots similar to that used to write dollar amounts, but there is no dollar sign and no words indicating the kind or form of money or currency that is supposedly owed.

For example, your property tax bill will show up addressed to YOUR NAME and the statement will show that YOUR NAME owes a number written like this: 6,955.43 for 2013 or that YOUR NAME’S house has a value of: 258,990.00 according to the Tax Assessor’s Office. These are just deceptively constructed series of numbers, dots, and commas designed to make you assume that these represent dollar amounts. Again, technically, not even the ESTATE has been billed for anything.

It’s all constructive fraud based on semantic deceit, illusion, and processes of assumption knowingly pursued under conditions of non-disclosure.

This is done on purpose, with malice aforethought. The perpetrators are giving you notice that a bill related to the ESTATE named after you exists, but they are actually and purposefully preventing you from paying it. If they sent a real Bill, you could either discharge it through the U.S. Treasury Window at any Federal Reserve Bank, or, you could present it for payment under UNCITRAL and exchange it against your Birth Certificate Bond or other assets held by the US Bankruptcy Trustees in your name. This process of discharging debts, unlike using Federal Reserve Notes, actually pays the bill, and since the entire game is about forcing you to indebt yourself, the perpetrators spare no effort to prevent you from discharging the bills related to their “federal” ESTATE trust.

Another reason they refuse to provide you with an actual Bill is that what they are doing is a crime.

As long as they are sending these “billing statements” to a federal franchise ESTATE trust, they technically can’t be accused of billing you. As long as they don’t provide you with an actual Bill, they can’t be accused of false billing, either. According to them, they don’t know what you are talking about. What bill? We never sent that man a bill....we sent a billing statement addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust that “just happens” to have the same name and address. Who cares if we fully intend to force and coerce the living man to pay us with an I.O.U. and owe us even more debt after he “paid” than when he started?

7. Are you telling me that I don’t owe any taxes? How is that possible? It costs money to provide governmental services. If I don’t pay my taxes, how will the schools be funded and the fire departments and libraries stay open?

The fact is that all governmental services contracts are between states and other incorporated entities, not states and people. Technically, it’s literally impossible for a living man or woman to owe any tax for any governmental service.

Remember that all valid contracts must be “in-kind”. Corporations can contract only with other corporations. Living people can contract only with other living people. The proliferation of “trusts” has been used as a vehicle—literally creating a “commercial vessel” capable of interfacing with corporations and entering into corporate contracts. The creation of these “individual public trusts” and their supposed obligations has been done without the knowledge, consent, or participation of the living people merely upon the “representations” made “in their behalf” by third parties claiming to “represent” them—lawyers and unscrupulous politicians.

Note that even the original equity contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America is between the States and the government being created by contract to provide the States with services—not the living people. We, the People, are only mentioned as the beneficiaries of the Natural and Unalienable Rights that are assets held in the national trust and further outlined and defined by the Bill of Rights. We are not direct parties to this or any other governmental services contract.

As for how do governmental services get paid for? Your states are inestimably valuable and properly administered, they contain vast material assets that can be utilized to generate income more than sufficient to pay for all governmental services—and this is in fact what all the states do. They already generate more than enough income every year to pay for all governmental services. They simply keep track of their expenses and provide a “billing statement” addressed to your ESTATE in hopes that you will step forward and “volunteer”— to pay a share of the expenses for them, so that their private, for-profit corporation is enabled to operate without any expense and seize the entire profit from the sale and utilization and investment of your organic state’s assets entirely for its own benefit.

If by chance your ESTATE fails to voluntarily cough up its share this year, they will conveniently forget all the other labor and currency and value you have contributed in prior years and also fail to mention all the money they made this year off of the “state” assets you are supposed to be the beneficiary of. Alaskans should at this point take a moment to estimate their actual share of revenue collected from the oil industry this year, versus the pittance offered as a “Permanent Fund Dividend”. Now they should calculate their actual share of the Permanent Fund Dividend as shareholders. And they should, if they are rational beings, be very, very upset with those claiming to “represent” them and their interests.

After all, those who claim to “represent” you have taken seats as the officers of this same foreign franchise for-profit “STATE” corporation and they see it as their duty to make sure that corporation is as profitable as possible—so they justify attacking you, their employer, and seizing your assets and telling you what to do and how to do it and when and how often—all in the name of somehow ultimately benefiting you via entrapment, enslavement, armed extortion, and fraud.

Every unit of “government” in America is not only in control of and profiting from the use and misuse of vast “public” assets, they are rolling in the money and credit they have extorted from the actual beneficiaries of the public trusts, then rolling some more in the money and credit they have made from investing all this purloined largesse, and proliferating new and ever-more numerous units of government and government agencies —like a cancerous growth soaking up the sugars of the Body Politic. Every year the corporations running your federal, state, and municipal “government” make so much more money than they expend on public services that the idea that taxation of individual living men and women and their private property assets is “necessary” to fund public services is laughable. Exactly how these criminally mismanaged corporations hide the loot so that they can continue to “poor mouth” and impose more taxation will be addressed in answer to other questions.

8. Why are the courts at fault?

In 1938 following a Supreme Court case known as *Erie Railroad v. Thompkins* executives from the Roosevelt Administration called a meeting with the US Supreme Court Justices, Senior Judges from all the Circuit and Appellate Courts, and the most prominent lawyers of the times, and they told them a purposeful and self-interested lie. They said that the United States of America was bankrupt—they just neglected to say which “United States of America” and what form of “United States of America” they were talking about. They also told the legal professionals that because of this bankruptcy, they were to operate their courts ONLY in maritime jurisdictions. Verbatim: “We don’t care what you call it, but you can only run maritime and admiralty courts.”

From that time to this, that is what the members of the American Bar Association have done. They have run a fantastic gamut of “courts” pretending to operate as “state courts” and “custody courts” and “US DISTRICT COURTS” and “Superior Courts” and on and on—and pretended to operate courts at equity and under civil law, but the entire time they have operated exclusively as maritime courts and as in-house corporate tribunals.

The courts are at fault because they know they are routinely operating in jurisdictions that have nothing to do with the cases before them. They are at fault because they know they are operating in maritime jurisdictions and pretending otherwise. They are at fault because they have accepted unilateral contracts as “valid” maritime contracts. They are at fault because they do not require proof of any valid maritime jurisdiction, even when called on the carpet for failure to do so. The list goes on.

Why have the courts malfunctioned in this way and continued on this course for almost eighty years? Part of it is ignorance. A great many American jurists have grown up under these conditions and they don’t know that anything different ever existed. Many don’t know that “statutory law” is maritime law and if the judges and lawyers don’t know, who does? Some don’t even know that “statutory law” applies uniquely to statutory entities—legal fictions created by statute.

The rest of the reason is pure graft and corruption for profit on the part of those who do know what is going on.

“Federal” judges have issued standing orders to “invest” all court cases through the Court Registry Investment System (CRIS)—that is, to “deposit” them as securities into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas, Texas.

Every such court case is assigned a US Treasury Public Debt Number — a Docket Number in “State” courts and a Case Number in “US DISTRICT COURTS”. This makes every court case a financial transaction and “securitizes” it.

After the Public Debt Number is issued, which converts the court case into a counterfeit obligation under 18 USC 472, et seq. 473, 474, the Court Administrator again counterfeits the same debt obligation by adding a CUSIP number to the “Instrument”. One counterfeit obligation benefits the Federal Reserve, the second one benefits the IMF.

CUSIP is an acronym for Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures, and a copyrighted and registered trademark of The American Bankers Association. The court administrators work for the banks, not any “court system” unless you want to call it the Bank Court, where the bank always wins.

At this point in the fraud, the “court administrator” working for the banks has converted every court case into a banking financial securities instrument—which puts the court itself into the position of being “creditor” and BOTH the plaintiff and the defendant are cast into the role of “debtors”.

The judges are acting with a vested interest with insider knowledge and they are insider trading in complete and utter violation of the judicial canons.

They cannot act without bias when the quantity and quality of their salaries, benefits, and retirement packages are sitting in the docket every day awaiting their “investment”. Rather than ruling on the merits, arguments, or even the facts, they are making financial investments in every case—futures contracts, in a future they can direct.

They are running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouse, under the noses of the Alaska State Troopers, the FBI, and the US Marshals, who all turn to these icons of rectitude for “legal” advice instead of using their own noses and common sense to determine what is lawful.

The judges and court administrators are also committing tax fraud by shifting the “debt” created by every case onto the individual(s) who are actually the Creditor(s) in every case, and converting the case into an investment security belonging to the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank instead, which in turn shifts the money from the Creditor side of the “transaction” into the pockets of the Debtors. They are deceptively laundering a fraudulent debt into corporate assets belonging to the bank, and converting those assets into revenue sharing funneled back to the Department of Transportation (Federal Reserve) or DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (IMF) franchises, respectively.

So in addition to running a rigged gambling operation out of the courthouses, the courts are also laundering vast amounts of fraudulently procured credit assets back into the operations side of the two colluding Trust Management Organizations. A



whopping percentage of the total take from all this securities fraud goes into the judge's retirement fund also administered by the Dallas Federal Reserve Bank.

It is self-explanatory why the courts and their administrators are at fault for this entire situation, that it is outrageous and not to be tolerated, and also why it must come to a halt and be brought to a halt by those responsible for administration of these entities. Any jurist who values his or her "law license" issued by an international banking cartel being operated as a criminal syndicate more than he or she values the law deserves to be disbarred—and will be.

9. In one of the demonstration cases you repeatedly made a great issue of whether or not the Judge was acting as a trustee or not, and at one point even offered to appoint him directly as your trustee. Why?

I did this to determine and place on the record which "hat" he was wearing. According to Section 3 of Article XIV of the Constitution of the United States of America—the Federal Reserve corporation dba United States of America, Inc. By-Laws—all public employees are trustees.

The question of trusteeship is vital. Public employees under both "The Constitution for the United States of America" and "the Constitution of the United States of America" and all the related subsidiary "State Constitutions" are openly declared and required to act as trustees and to protect the respective National Trusts. It has been the erroneous practice of the UNITED STATES, INC. and its STATE franchises to forget about its obligations in this respect, and to concentrate entirely on the juicy federal services contracts it inherited during the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc.

The "Constitution of the United States" (yet another separate Constitution) under which the UNITED STATES, INC. was organized has no mention of trusteeship, but that doesn't mean the fiduciary obligations vanished simply because a successor Trust Management Organization has tried to ignore them. It only means that judges who don't admit to being trustees are admittedly operating in the foreign international jurisdiction of the IMF organization.

This was already implied by the title block style of the header on the case, but settling the Trustee matter forced the JUDGE to give up any pretension of in personam jurisdiction and to reveal the actual venue of the proceedings, which he otherwise attempted to obscure.

Throughout that case the JUDGE took an active litigant's stance and practiced law—liberally—from the bench, flagrantly acting in support of the bank's attorney. Several times during the proceedings the Judge was observed smiling, winking, and nodding to her. Although we entered Special Appearance throughout and demanded proof of jurisdiction from the outset—and even though the bank's attorney is required to prove jurisdiction beyond reasonable doubt by canon of law—she made no attempt to do so beyond a naked verbal assertion that the ESTATES "resided in Alaska"—which has no meaning in a verbal context, because it is impossible to determine which version of "Alaska" is being referenced.

During the first Hearing, the JUDGE deliberately obscured the venue and jurisdiction of the court, claiming that his authority derived from "the de jure Constitution of the State of Alaska"—a document that doesn't exist and which would obligate him to act as our trustee if it did. Soon after making this claim, the JUDGE made an excuse to leave the courtroom and formally change the jurisdiction of the proceedings under the pretense of getting copies of a document for us. This only served to move the in-house corporate tribunal to Special Admiralty. Nobody operating under judicial canon would engage in such deceitful behavior, nor would anyone operating an honest court have reason to engage in such arcane procedure.

By process of elimination, it stands that THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. was operating an agency-based "federal" debt collection procedure process against privately owned and operated international inter vivos trusts under the presumption that they were instead ESTATE franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated in arrears by federal employees. This was all set up and maintained in the face of open and un-rebutted objection, without jurisdiction, in the absence of any validated claim or authority whatsoever to address us, the living principals, beneficiaries of the ESTATES, and Priority Creditors.

Part of the corruption of the courts is that they do not openly, freely, and honestly reveal the jurisdiction they are operating in at any given time, and do not discuss the presumptions—often far-fetched presumptions—they are operating under. In the demonstration case 3AN-12-6858CI the JUDGE claimed to be operating the court under the administrative auspices of the United States of America (Minor)'s local franchise, the State of Alaska, then used a subterfuge to change that declared jurisdiction to international maritime jurisdiction without disclosure. This sort of "bait and switch" artifice is inherently fraudulent and leads inevitably to self-interested and purposeful confusion at law.

10. Who are you? How do you know all this?

Our families have struggled with the administration of the Holy Roman Empire—and the Global Estate Trust—in all its guises, for over a thousand years. There is no lie that a banker can utter that we haven't heard a dozen times before. There is no scam that a con artist can conceive that we haven't already dealt with.

Now, it's your turn.

We are tired of reading the entire list of Primary Source Documents and reference books included for your interest, plus hundreds more arcane documents detailing the attempts of Popes and Kings and Presidents and Congresses to do things both wonderful and horrible. This particular responsibility means becoming a lawyer whether you like law or not, becoming a banker whether you can stomach banking or not, becoming a historian even if history makes you gag, and becoming both a researcher and a journalist, because you have to keep up with the ever-changing game board that is the globe rotating under your feet. It means either being a wolf or a shepherd, because you cannot be a sheep after such an education. Francis is the last Pope we shall serve. We've been Good Shepherds for the innocent and helpless people of the world, but we might have been predators just as well. This is a matter of individual choice, and it bears consequences no matter what you do.

For those who have a conscience and who prefer to sleep at night and to look at themselves in mirrors without wincing, being a Good Shepherd works best. For the one in 25 among us who couldn't care less who they hurt, how much, or for what venal

reasons, being a predator may be the only option, because such animals (and you know who you are) see innocence as ignorance, see weakness as opportunity, see goodness of any kind as an excuse for contempt, and purity of any sort as an excuse to despoil it.

Just be aware—there are 24 shepherds to every wolf and 390 million increasingly disgusted Americans poised to take out the entire Puerto Rican Navy.

11. Why did you include Pat Dougherty, the Managing Editor of The Anchorage Daily News, to receive a FINAL NOTICE? He's not a politician or a public employee or a banker or a judge, so it doesn't appear to make sense?

Go to The Anchorage Daily News archives and look at the first ad in the Legal Notices Section of the October 1, 2013 edition under high magnification. Write down the words that you actually see are printed there and compare them to the words that appear to be printed on that page when you are reading this ad without the aid of a strong magnifying glass.

We believe that it will be self-explanatory, and if it isn't, we have many actual copies of all the publications of this specific Notice archived around the world for your inspection. The actual copies published as part of The Anchorage Daily News on that date show a very peculiar thing: the words that appear to be on the page aren't actually there. At high magnification, it becomes apparent that an entirely different and diabolical message is embedded in the page. This is another fraudulent use of microprint to void the actual lawful notice, similar to the use of microprint on "personal" checks, replacing what appears to be merely a line for your signature with a line of microprint that designates your signature as an "authorizing" signature, not an issuing signature—which changes your presumed status from that of a beneficiary to that of an employee.

That ad and two similar prior ads were placed in the paper in behalf of the People of Alaska, as Legal Notice to the politicians, judges, bankers, corporate officers, social planners and others scheming to injure and defraud their neighbors in the upcoming game of national bankruptcy. The ad ran three times, and each time, the print staff at The Anchorage Daily News corrupted it in such a way that the perpetrators of all this fraud can technically claim that the clearly intended Public Notice was never delivered, and that instead, the underlying distorted and diabolical message was published instead. After all, they will argue among themselves and slap each other on the back for such cleverness—the Sheep will never catch on, and it's the ink on the page that counts, not the ink that seems to be on the page.

Or is it? We, the Shepherds, have something to say about that—and it is merely this: fraud vitiates everything. The intent to publish and the act of publishing the Notice stands as originally written and delivered by the Post Office.

Pat Dougherty has a commercial responsibility to provide his advertisers with good faith service, especially those who place ads in the Legal Notices section of the newspaper. By allowing distortion of the actual content of Legal Notices via the use of puerile optical illusions, he does great disservice to everyone involved and he assists in preserving the ongoing criminality instead of pulling an oar to straighten it out. It's true that those responsible for all this corruption and graft have lied to the members of the Fourth Estate just as they have lied to everyone else, but an editor bears responsibility for what appears—or fails to appear—in the Legal Notices.

That's why Pat Dougherty got a NOTICE of default. The Anchorage Daily News charged for a legal notice that was never actually published. This is certainly commercial default, and as he is responsible for what goes on in the press room, administrative default with respect to public obligations and functions that the newspaper holds under contract as the agency responsible for publication of Legal Notices in Alaska.

12. I am confused with all these names that are so similar meaning different things. Can you explain in a simple way?

The American Republic = the united States of America = usa = The United States of America (Major) = 50 States joined in perpetual Union by the Articles of Confederation, extended via the Northwest Ordinance and the Equal Footing Doctrine = organic geographically described states = living inhabitants = American Nationals = john-quincy:doe or "John Quincy of the Family Doe" names of living people = heirs, beneficiaries, entitlement holders, and priority creditors = private sector = Law of the Land = The Constitution for the united States of America = The United States of America in Congress Assembled = congress of the United States of America = unincorporated Trust Management Company doing business as The United States = Body Politic = senate = house of representatives = civil government = full commercial liability = sovereign nation = American Nationals = Natural and Unalienable rights = U.S. Trust = American Common Law = U.S. dollar = Public Laws = Full Enactment Clauses = State Governors as in "Alaska State Governor".

The United States of America (Minor) = USA = Municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia plus federal possessions and territories and enclaves = Seven Insular States = incorporated legal fiction entity dba "the United States of America, Inc." chartered in Delaware = corporate privileges = By Laws published as "the Constitution of the United States of America" = US citizens = US Trust = "union of American states" allowed by Insular Tariff cases = US Congress operating as an oligarchy = Senate = House of Representatives = statutory (maritime) law aka "special admiralty" = Trust Management Organization doing business as "the United States of America, Inc." = jurisdiction of the high seas and navigable inland waters = operates as a commercial entity, not a Body Politic, not a sovereign nation = Civil Rights held as privileges bestowed by or taken away by US Congress = Federal Code = limited liability = private corporation operating franchises and providing services through agencies under contract = claims to "stand for" the Republic = Public Policy = "Acts" of Congress without Enactment Clauses = public franchises organized as foreign situs trusts doing business under the Names of living Americans = Names using Upper and Lower case style conventions, e.g., John Quincy Adams = US Dollar = vessels in commerce = Law of the Dead – Probate Law, Administrative Law = State of state corporate municipal franchises as in "State of Ohio" = Governor of Ohio = U.S. Department of the Treasury = U.S. Department of Commerce = U.S. Department of Transportation.....etc., etc., etc., The UNITED STATES = regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS dba "UNITED STATES, INC." = 57 American "states" = French commercial corporation = secondary governmental services contractor operated by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the United Nations, an independent international city-state located in New York State = international

commercial union = Puerto Rican Cestui Que Vie ESTATE trusts operated as franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. under the NAMES of living Americans = JOHN QUINCY ADAMS = international law = Law of the Sea = Admiralty = US CITIZENS = US TRUST = CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES = US DOLLAR = US DISTRICT COURT = UNITED STATES SENATE = PRESIDENT OBAMA = UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES = UNITED STATES CONGRESS = ACTS OF CONGRESS = STATE OF OHIO = GOVERNOR OF OHIO = US TREASURY DEPARTMENT = INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE.....etc., etc., etc.

Whenever you see names in all small letters or when you see entities physically described, you are talking about the Republic and the real world of living people and private property and valid contracts. All real assets of the nation are held in perpetual trust by the Global Estate Trust. The trials and tribulations of individual Trust Management Organizations are never supposed to affect any asset held in trust. Thus, the name “nelly-jo: blanchard” is the name of a living female. So is “Nelly-Jo of the family Blanchard” a valid way to designate a living female. A US dollar is a known weight of silver refined to a stated quality. The Georgia State has known geographical borders. But, Nelly Jo Blanchard is a foreign situs trust created and owned under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by agencies of the State of Georgia, a franchise of the United States of America, Incorporated, which is owned and operated as a business by the Federal Reserve, Inc. which is incorporated in turn under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor). In the same way, NELLY JO BLANCHARD is a foreign (Puerto Rican) ESTATE Trust — a Roman Inferior Trust— created, owned, and operated under conditions of deceit and non-disclosure by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) which is an agency of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. operating under the auspices of the United Nations, an independent, international city-state.

When you see names styled in Upper and Lower Case, you are talking about incorporated entities known as “legal fiction entities” spawned by the United States of America (Minor) or one of its corporate municipal franchises, such as the State of Alaska, which exist only on paper, are subject to their charter, and enjoy certain immoral advantages in commerce. Nelly Jo Blanchard is the Name of a foreign situs trust created by agents of the United States of America, Incorporated, to function as a “commercial vessel” and to act as a surety for their own corporate debts—without the knowledge or consent of the similarly named living American. “Nelly Jo Blanchard” — is a foreign situs trust claimed and owned as chattel by the Federal Reserve Banks doing business as the United States of America, Incorporated. These entities are in fact abusing the legal conventions which apply to naming corporate entities and making a de facto false claim by using a small “i” in describing themselves as “the United States of America” and doing so by claiming to represent BOTH the 50 states and the 7 insular states. This adds to the confusion as to who is who and what is what.

When you see NAMES styled in all UPPER CASE letters, you are talking about additional incorporated entities spawned by the UNITED STATES, a regional subsidiary of the UNITED NATIONS, chartered in Puerto Rico, operated as franchises, agencies and subsidiaries, functioning as secondary creditors in commerce and commercial vessels owned and operated by the International Monetary Fund. “NELLY JO BLANCHARD” is a Roman Inferior Trust (also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust) operated out of Puerto Rico by the IMF doing business as the UNITED STATES, INC. and all under the auspices of the UNITED NATIONS, INC. which is in turn organized under the authority of the United Nations acting as a separate independent and international city-state.

The next stage of this endless fraud is beginning now, with conversion of the IMF owned and operated ESTATE trusts into transmitting utilities owned and operated by a new UN subsidiary calling itself the FEDERAL RESERVE. This entity is creating yet another bunch of legal fiction entities under names styled in this form: “JOHN Q. PUBLIC” and all named after living Americans.

This entire con game is based on non-disclosure and semantic deceptions and is a form of sophisticated identity theft carried out via abuse of the rights of usufruct exercised by Trust Management Organizations acting in Breach of Trust—and all done by organizations which owe the victims absolute fiduciary accountability.

13. Do you mean that when I get a tax notice from the IRS addressed to my NAME, it isn't actually addressed to me? Precisely. It is addressed to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust and you are presumed to be a federal official—specifically, a federal contracting officer known as a “Withholding Agent” working for the government of the United States of America (Minor) who is responsible for administering this ESTATE as a civil executor. Every time you sign a 1040 or a 1065 or other federal tax document claiming to be a Withholding Agent, you obligate yourself to act as a “US citizen” subject to every jot of Federal Code, including the 120,000-plus pages of gobbledygook known as the Internal Revenue Code, plus whatever whims the US Congress may have next week. Withholding Agents are responsible for collecting and withholding taxes on revenues imported to Puerto Rico.

The perpetrators tax you for the privilege of donating your money to a Puerto Rican ESTATE Trust operated under your name by the IMF—which you do every time you deposit money in an account belonging to YOUR NAME IN CAPITAL LETTERS and thereby “voluntarily” convert your own private property into corporate income and also accrue the import tax due for importing revenue to a Puerto Rican Trust.

They operate a monopoly on legal tender such that you have no valid means to pay a debt, then prevent you from discharging any debt—which is the only remedy they provided to justify their monopoly on legal tender—and then they tax you for the privilege of donating the I.O.U.'s they foisted off on you in the first place to a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated in your name.

Next, if you let them get away with it, the new FEDERAL RESERVE will subtly change the NAME on “your” ESTATE account, changing it to this form: JOHN Q. PUBLIC, which is a transmitting utility – yet another legal fiction entity created out of thin air-and operated under a “similar name” —and they will happily make false claims of debt and ownership against this entity, too.



All the gold that the United States of America, Incorporated, stole from your grandparents in the 1930's will now be used to issue a "new currency" backed with gold and silver—gold and silver they seized under force of arms from your families to begin with and never paid back—and the new "US Treasury Notes", like the "Federal Reserve Notes" will still be more I.O.U.'s that further indebt you every time you use them to "pay" a debt.

14. What is the bottom line of all this?

There is either a contract between the governmental service providers, or there is no contract for services in play. If there is a contract, they have to abide by it. If there isn't a contract, nobody is obligated to pay the providers for any service provided, and in this case, those providing the services additionally become recognizable as foreigners without any cause to be on American soil, therefore subject to deportation and confiscation of their assets.

The only valid contract ever established between the American states and the Global Estate Trust, is the Original Equity Contract known as The Constitution for the united States of America. The purported changes made in 1871 and the "new" constitution published at that time pertained only to the United States of America (Minor) and was never fully disclosed and never properly ratified as anything wider ranging, with the result that all the changes made in 1913 and 1933 were never fully disclosed and never ratified by the states, either.

The documents known as "the Constitution of the United States of America" published in 1871 and the more recent "Constitution of the United States" have no meaning outside the narrow confines of the United States of America (Minor) and the incorporated entities that created these documents. They hold no water in international commerce. They have no valid basis as international treaties between the United States of America (Minor) and The United States of America (Major).

The only contract binding the American states to the Global Estate Trust remains the over-200 year-old Constitution for the united States of America, and that is the contract that must be performed upon if any contract exists at all.

It is "one way or the other" from an international treaty and commercial contract standpoint—either there is a contract that must be honored, or there is no contract and these freebooters need to be removed from American shores and their false claims need to be repudiated. This is precisely the viewpoint that the Pope is obligated to take as the Trustee responsible for the administration of the Global Estate Trust as a whole, and it is the stand he has taken.

In enforcing the original equity contract the Pope can call upon all the other members of the Global Estate Trust—over 200 countries—and he will have many willing supporters if he is forced to take action against the present leadership of the United States of America (Minor) dba PRESIDENT BARACK H. OBAMA and the US CONGRESS.

Both Russia and China have already pledged their support to impose economic and military sanctions if the criminal banking cartels presently operating the American government don't back down and restore the commodity-based monetary system, agree to implement Basel III banking protocols, stop rigging the commodity markets, and take other steps ensuring global security and prosperity.

It is in the best interests of everyone on earth outside a very narrow group of politicians, bankers, lawyers, military officers, and corrupt churchmen to bring the present criminality to a halt, so, one way or another, it will be done.

The Pope has no choice, and neither do you.

The bottom line can be summed up in one question to be answered—is there a contract or not? If so, that contract must be honored. If not, the employees of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations are out of a job and those who knowingly promoted the fraud are to be prosecuted as criminals and deported.

15. What is the status of an American facing the present court system?

There are only two possibilities currently being entertained by the members of the American Bar Association, as a result of the shakedown put in place by the Roosevelt Administration eighty years ago following the *Eric Railroad v. Thompkins* case: (1) they are addressing an in-house administrative corporate tribunal to provide information or make a claim against the United States of America (Minor) or one of its municipal franchises or agencies per the Administrative Procedures Act, or (2) they are facing a foreign maritime court and acting under a burden of undisclosed false presumption—except in the very few cases where an actual maritime issue and contract exists.

Those are the only possibilities and the members of the American Bar Association fight hard to ignore or weasel out of ever admitting that they are functioning in either capacity.

There is no such thing under the current system as a State Statute. There isn't a single valid Enactment Clause anywhere to be seen in the volumes of "statute" published by the "State of Alaska", nor is there any power of enactment within the Administrative Code of the STATE OF ALASKA.

Anyone properly trained in the practice of law has only to glance at these documents to know they are private in-house publications. Unfortunately, two generations of American lawyers have been purposefully left in ignorance as pernicious as that inflicted on the general populace.

This ignorance better serves the purposes of the "Court Administrators" who are employees of the same banks that have perpetuated the gross fraud and criminality engulfing the monetary system, the banking system, the political system, and the government both state and federal.

The perpetrators have gone so far as to openly and publically declare in the Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act and the International Organizations Immunity Act that all state offices have been relinquished to the UN and all state law has been released to international venues, so even by their own admission, there is no opportunity to question these facts. It is all public record.

All the administrative "law" practiced by the courts in America is Roman Civil Law created under the auspices of the Roman Curia and transplanted as the law form chosen by the international bankruptcy trustees to administer the bankruptcy of the United States of America, Incorporated.

All the maritime law practiced by the STATE OF ALASKA courts is “Special Admiralty”—a gobbledygook created and adopted to allow perverse presumptions of maritime association and contract in civil cases involving foreign situs trusts created by the United States of America (Minor) that are merely presumed to be sureties for the debts of the bankrupt Trust Management Organization dba United States of America, Inc. —and all washed down with ample and outrageous probate fraud. According to the perpetrators, the “vessel” they created, a foreign situs trust belonging to the State of Alaska franchise of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc., went missing years ago. John Quincy Adams hasn’t been heard from, or so they claim, so he has been presumed dead and his estate has been rolled over into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operating under the name JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.

This is venal probate fraud of the worst sort, carried out systematically against an unsuspecting and peaceful populace of civilian inhabitants of the land, people who are owed the full protection of their International Trustees, the Pope and HRM Elizabeth II, and the good faith and service of their employees under commercial contract to provide governmental services.

All the admiralty law practiced by the US DISTRICT COURT is international Law Merchant falsely transplanted without contract or consent, usurping upon the land and used against the unwitting American people with devastating effect upon them and their fraudulently constructed ESTATES in flagrant violation of the Treaties of Westminster.

There are at present no formal courts in America serving living Americans at all. The only way a living American can appear is via Special Appearance—a status akin to a ghost who may be heard and seen, but without standing.

To address any court in America with standing, a living American has two choices: to reclaim controlling interest in their ESTATE according to the ancient laws governing Roman Inferior Trusts—which throws a mighty monkey wrench into a “court system” that is not designed to ever deal with American civil executors, or, two, to create an American inter vivos trust operating under a separate legal name which is competent to address commercial issues in a public international venue.

Living Americans are owed the American Common Law, and as we’ve already seen, the American Bar Association has acted under a fraudulent administrative order to operate only in administrative and maritime (international) venues since 1938.

Without overturning this administrative protocol, the courts CANNOT function lawfully in the vast majority of cases, so they don’t function lawfully. They function as described herein as criminal ventures, rigged gambling syndicates, operating for-profit prisons that are “guaranteed full occupancy by contract”, and so on.

16. If the federal government is just a private, for-profit Trust Management Organization providing governmental services as a corporation with a lot of “STATE” franchises, like Burger King, International—what does that mean for the “STATE” legislatures?

It means that they are committing major league constructive fraud. They have no “legislative power” outside the private affairs of their own deceptively named corporation, no valid claim to the American national trust assets, no valid claim upon the American states, no controlling interest in the states and certainly no controlling interest in the private assets of the American people. They cannot even claim to represent anyone but the small percentage of those who bothered to vote, AND, who voted for them, individually—a matter which cannot be proven at all with a secret ballot. All these people claiming to “represent” others can’t prove that they represent anyone at all. At best they can round up a group of family and friends who will swear that they voted for them in the most recent election.

Grandma Grace and Uncle Henry notwithstanding, with less than 30% of the populace voting, there is no way for the most popular politicians in Juncau or Washington, DC, to claim that they represent a majority controlling interest of any kind.

As a practical matter, every member of the current “US CONGRESS” and every member of the STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_ LEGISLATURE is operating as an international criminal engaged in fraud and identity theft and they are impersonating American officials—whether they know it or not.

The Alaska State operates under the Alaska Statehood Compact.

It is foreign with respect to the State of Alaska and also foreign with respect to the STATE OF ALASKA. Those who are operating these private, for-profit corporations in violation of their corporate charters and in violation of the public trust have cause to know that they are NOT the government of the Alaska State and that they do NOT have any controlling interest in Alaska State assets.

Note: it is the “Alaska State Capitol Building”, not the “State of Alaska Capitol Building”. These interlopers are occupying public buildings and impersonating public officials like a flock of starlings stealing the nests of better birds, and the fact that most of them—like most of their constituents—are totally ignorant of this fact, does not alter it at all.

17. What can be done to correct this situation?

As a first step, the American Nationals can operate their own courts. They are not obligated to depend upon BAR accredited attorneys for anything, and would do well not to hire them except under very narrowly defined “limited” Power of Attorney to act as agents, not representatives. The original equity contract includes the creation of a Grand Jury system which is meant to operate as a Fourth Branch of government, serving to present charges against those guilty of crimes and misdemeanors against the living inhabitants of the 50 states. Qualified Grand Jurors volunteer to serve as part of a statewide or county jury pool and may investigate any allegation of criminal or civil wrong-doing which comes to their attention. Following due process, they are enabled to present either indictments (against US citizens) or present charges (against American Nationals).

As for trial juries, they may be convened by any elected county sheriff or by a U.S. marshal (note the small “m”) or elected county judge—who does not have to be a member of the Bar Association. The U.S. marshals are under contract to protect the U.S. Mail and are the only “federal” law enforcement officers commissioned to act as constitutional officers. They have free egress on the land of the 50 states United when engaged in the performance of their duties. All other similarly named offices operated as “US Marshals” or “US MARSHALS” are private and non-constitutional agency positions that enjoy no special status or granted access on the land of the 50 states United, similar to NSA, BATF, IRS, FBI, and DEA officers. In a few remaining

locations, notably in Alaska, there are as yet no fully functioning counties and the U.S. marshals, Provost marshals, civil postmasters and notary publics serve as the constitutional officers.

All US Marshals and US MARSHALS can be “invoked” to occupy the constitutional office of U.S. marshal by explicitly addressing them in this capacity and requesting them to function in that office. A similar situation exists when requesting service from a notary public, postmaster, or provost marshal. The same individual can be called upon to function in both public and private offices, and are required to do so, though they are seldom fully advised or trained in their responsibilities as constitutional officers.

American Nationals can also demand that all persons elected to public office fill those offices immediately, under oath, in unincorporated capacity, and function in that capacity exclusively for the duration of their term in office. This requires them to accept full commercial liability for their actions and to function with full fiduciary obligation to the people of the state. They can then no longer play the game of “Which hat am I wearing now?” and function in conflict of interest, plundering the assets of the organic state and the living people for private banking and other corporate interests while claiming to “represent” those same states and people.

Americans can also operate their unincorporated state legislatures to enforce and update the actual Constitution for the united States of America by a process of ratified amendment undertaken by properly informed and seated unincorporated state legislatures and a national referendum of the unincorporated Body Politic composed of living people—bearing in mind that this document has not been altered since December of 1865—or, we can negotiate a totally new contract with the Global Estate Trust, but given the present state of general ignorance, that would hardly be advised.

Those who are nominally occupying public office need to act with propriety for now and limit their actions to those appropriate for employees of the Alaska State and the Alaskan People. Those who are members of the Alaska Bar Association need to demand immediate, drastic, and unequivocal administrative change—or tear up their BAR Cards and start their own club operating real American Courts under real American Common Law.

18. This whole situation makes me feel terrified and out of control. Why are you so cool and calm?

The Pope is determined to do the right thing and he is doing it, despite wild accusations, despite false claims, despite a very vile propaganda campaign launched against him personally and against the Roman Catholic Church by globalist bank operatives. With more than a billion members worldwide, the Church is one of the largest Body Politics on earth and its membership cuts across all racial and national boundaries. There are also more than two billion people with a direct interest in correcting this situation, including the entire combined populations of North and South America, Canada, Australia, Japan, and most of Europe. The Americans aren’t in this stew pot alone. What happens to us happens to everyone else caught in the same system. That includes the perpetrators and their home bases—globally. The reckoning is coming too fast for them to move their operations far enough. The globe has become too small.

Under international law, however, Americans are unique in that the entire civil government is vested in each and every living man and woman born on American soil. Americans, quite literally, are sovereigns on the land. The lowliest file clerk in America has more civil authority than the entire federal government, so there is no lack of civil government in America and never has been.

Any claim that the civil government has not operated since 1865 due to the fact that a properly seated and functioning congress has not acted since then is immediately rendered null and void by the simple fact that sovereigns upon the land are not obligated to convene a congress or any other legislative body. We can do what we like, but we must now recognize that our own failure to operate our own civil government has created a vacuum of power that unscrupulous men have sought to take advantage of. The counties, the basic building blocks of the American civil government, must be rebuilt and redirected to function properly at a grassroots level. Usurpation onto the land by “boroughs” and “municipalities” existing under “federal” charters—that is, under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the United Nations City State—which are foreign nations creating unauthorized settlements on our land—must be stopped and the existing charters of municipalities like DETROIT must be voided as criminal personage carried out by foreign powers against the state of Michigan and its people.

Some individual states have given these freebooters asylum, including the states of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and New York. By so doing, they have allowed foreign nations to take root and operate on our shores to the detriment of all Americans. The states of Delaware, Maryland, and Missouri have all knowingly allowed the proliferation of foreign corporations using names overtly designed to mimick and be confused with The United States of America (Major), other states, federal and state agencies, and a plethora of other entities. In so doing, they have helped promote and promulgate this entire fraud scheme. Their state legislatures are culpable and answerable to the other states with which they are joined in perpetual union.

Americans are blessed in that they have been taught the Great Laws of the Bible. They know the essence of justice, so they are competent to self-govern. The premise of American Common Law is simple enough for a child to understand: do no harm, and when and if you do harm someone, make up for it. American Common Law is also simple in this respect— if there’s no real, actual victim, either a dead body or a living man, there is no crime.

There are no victimless crimes under American Common Law, and the lack of a real, living injured party bringing complaint is the absolute, drop-dead proof that the entire court system is being purposefully and self-interestedly mis-administered in foreign jurisdictions generally having nothing whatsoever to do with American Nationals or their property interests.

All American Nationals being improperly addressed by one of these foreign admiralty courts should ask five questions: (1) Where is the alleged maritime contract? (There isn’t even a whiff of sea air in 99.9% of all the cases before these courts, and they have no jurisdiction extending more than a mile inland.) (2) Who or what is being addressed as the DEFENDANT? (Nail them down—Is this a trust? It can’t be a living man because the name is in all capital letters. So...is the DEFENDANT a transmitting utility? A cooperative? Who is it owned by? ) (3) Is this court a constitutional entity, and if so, is it organized under



Article 3 or Article 5? (Neither, but it has to be under one of the two, if it is an American Court. Most “JUDGES” will vacate at this point.) (4) Where is and what or who is the Injured Party named as PLAINTIFF? (Again, it’s not a living man or woman, so what is it? Who owns it? Who is responsible for it?) and (5) What jurisdiction or authority does this court or its officers have to address fraudulent claims to my attention? (If the documents were mailed, they committed mail fraud. If they were hand delivered, they trespassed on private property.)

The over 80 million regulations and statutes and codes that the incorporated Trust Management Organizations have created for themselves and their employees and their “citizens” don’t apply to Americans. So under what authority do these cretins continue to assert that they do?

As for the claim that is sometimes made that Americans fell under the “exclusive legislative” control of the United States of America (Minor) via its establishment of “state” franchises, it is clear that all it accomplished was attempted identity theft. The same goes for any claim made by the United Nations. It is also clear that all claims of “war powers” and “national emergency” apply only to the United States of America (Minor) and that no such powers and emergencies have ever existed within or been declared by The United States of America (Major).

The bankers at the bottom of all this criminality can, potentially, cause destruction and havoc, but in the end they will lose along with everyone else if they do, and let’s face it, they have more to lose. Even the arms dealers and Mafiosi and drug lords can ill-afford to lose their American Hemisphere real estate and American investments and American bases of operation. The bad guys are in a position where they can only shoot themselves in the foot.

They either allow an orderly return to American self-government under American law and an American Dollar that is a real dollar, or they can try to find a nice new home in Iran or a similarly non-aligned nation. Their flight to “UN protection” will not ultimately help them, and that has already been decided by the Pope and the Global Estate Trustees.

As for any claims based on a theoretical military coup and attempts to define the presence of the US Army on American soil as a “foreign occupation” by the United States of America (Minor), there are numerous reasons why such claims do not stand up in the international community. First, then-President Andrew Jackson made three public declarations officially ending the Civil War. Second, even if it is under the direction of the President of the United States when it comes to defending The United States of America (Major), the US Army is paid for its services and under contract. Any action undertaken by the US Army against American Nationals on the land of the 50 states United would be a blatant commercial crime, and the United Nations could ill afford a reputation for allowing, aiding, or abetting that.

Finally, the perpetrators of this scheme are well aware that in some senses “Hell” is very real. The Pope’s recent admonishment of the Italian Mafiosi is not devoid of meaning for them, and the messages going out worldwide to the administrators of the Crown Temple have similar content-specific meaning for the recipients.

So, all things taken together, that’s why we are so cool and calm—as stated in the FINAL NOTICE all these issues, claims, and considerations have already been deliberated upon and decided at the very highest levels of international governance.

19. All these “legislatures” and public officials have been using public resources and buildings and everything else to benefit their own private for-profit corporations for DECADES—for example, they’ve sold off billions of dollars worth of Alaska’s oil for pennies on the dollar to their cronies in the oil companies, siphoned off billions into slush funds they haven’t accounted for, all by impersonating American public officials and merely asserting a controlling interest in the assets of the organic states..... that’s what you’re telling me?

Yes.

In 1946 the “federal government”—which you now know is simply a private, for profit, mostly foreign-owned corporation under contract to provide governmental services—adopted a crooked bookkeeping system and the “US CONGRESS” gratuitously declared it to be legal for the government, even though it was recognized as being illegal for everyone else.

They basically borrowed the “double entry bookkeeping system” from Fast Eddie O’Hara, who was Al Capone’s bookkeeper. The IRS learned it from Eddie when they prosecuted Capone back in the 1920’s. Getting rid of this system has been the principle driving force behind all the Basel I, II, and III banking reforms.

The essence of the crooked government accounting is in keeping two sets of books, use of undisclosed “off book” escrow accounts, undeclared income accounts, and “future time encumbrances”. They have also failed to transparently report their “public investments” to the public.

To use an example from Alaska—the STATE OF ALASKA splits its income streams into “budgeted” and “non-budgeted” income. The GOVERNOR decides how much he wants to give out as a budget and the LEGISLATURE argues over this little bone and keeps the crowds entertained for the rest of the session. This sideshow keeps attention focused only on the budgeted amount. Meanwhile, the far greater share of the income and investment is being “passed through” to investment accounts and escrow accounts and subsidiary accounts belonging to technically separate agencies.

Once a year the STATE OF ALASKA produces a financial report called the COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT—the CAFR. This is far from a true “comprehensive” financial report, in that it passes off responsibility for including the detailed data from all the ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS of entities like the ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH TRUST and the ALASKA HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION and the UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA and so on, but it does reveal some very startling things and it provides the basis to dig out the truth about STATE OF ALASKA finances.

The last time this sort of analysis was done was in the 1990’s and it was only a “big strokes” research project. It did not get down to the fine detail level, nor did it exhaustively investigate myriad subsidiary ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORTS, only the three largest ones at that time. The STATE OF ALASKA had over \$3 trillion dollars in unreported “non-budgeted” income, interest, investments from prior years, other investment income, program fees, and monetized assets standing on the books. Only the

COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE, LINDSEY GOLDBERG, THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, and senior bureaucrats at LEGISLATIVE BUDGET AND AUDIT would have an accurate guess how much it has ratted away now.

This is typical of the way these corporations work. They keep people distracted by focusing public attention on the pennies in one pocket while they are stealing the gold bars from the other pocket.

As an example of the corporate conflict of interest—the leadership of the “STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE” and various other corporate players have been happily colluding to squeeze-play the Alaskan people out of the benefit of their natural gas resources. The STATE OF ALASKA has long owned via investment a very large interest in ENSTAR NATURAL GAS and has a vested interest in maintaining ENSTAR's monopoly as the only viable gas supply utility in Alaska. So, as a self-interested private corporation, the STATE OF ALASKA is determined to keep the price of natural gas and propane in Alaska unnaturally high, to help maintain ENSTAR'S monopoly on in-state gas energy supplies, and to prevent any large scale development of Alaska's gas resources that would encourage competition for ENSTAR. It also has a vested self-interest in wrangling pipeline construction contracts for ENSTAR.

This is an especially choice investment for the STATE OF ALASKA because public utilities are regulated and thereby guaranteed a 12% above cost profit, no matter what the costs of a project may be. All the cost in such a venture gets passed onto the consumers, and the perpetrators get a 12% profit no matter what.

The STATE OF ALASKA corporate leadership is willing to consider a wildly expensive small or medium diameter gas pipeline that guarantees extremely high consumer gas prices in Alaska for decades to come—because that option (1) guarantees ENSTAR's monopoly for decades to come, (2) guarantees top prices for propane delivered in-state for decades to come, and (3) guarantees a 12% above cost profit for ENSTAR—and the STATE OF ALASKA no matter what the costs of construction are—for every mile of pipe the company lays.

This situation neatly demonstrates the conflict of interest which exists all across the board when private for-profit corporations are allowed to assume a controlling interest in public assets. They have a built-in and constant temptation to operate in favor of their own bottom line at the expense of the organic states and the people they are obligated by fiduciary trust to serve.

This gas development plan to construct a small or medium diameter gas pipeline is perfectly desirable from the standpoint of the STATE OF ALASKA'S bottom line, but it betrays and victimizes the actual beneficiaries of the Alaska Trust, the ones who should be benefited first and most of all by Alaska's resources.

This calculated breach of public trust for private profit is on top of the theft of identity and credit that has already been described, and it goes on in every STATE franchise, not just the STATE OF ALASKA.

The take home message to members of the STATE OF ALASKA LEGISLATURE is that the organization is already in gross violation of its charter, in violation of the public trust, acting in breach of trust, engaging in felony fraud, acting with gross fiduciary malfeasance, and cannot make up for the past. Billions upon billions of dollars have been stolen and wasted, misdirected, poorly invested for petty, selfish reasons, and siphoned off by the STATE OF ALASKA.

A new dialogue must begin, and in the meantime, those occupying corporate offices need to be very mindful of the limitations, temptations, and actual nature of their elected office within a private corporation under contract to provide stipulated governmental services. They must also be aware that they have no valid controlling interest in the assets of the Alaska State and that they have failed to perform according to the Alaska Statehood Compact, which potentially voids all contract for all services and all contracts which the STATE OF ALASKA has or has entered into since 1959.

As an example of the same phenomenon at the national level, the “US Congress” recently passed the Dodd-Frank Act, gratuitously granting itself the right to confiscate money deposited in bank accounts properly belonging to American Nationals. Unknown to those Americans, the banks have secretively practiced unlawful conversion against them and what they think of as their bank accounts have all been established instead in the name of Puerto Rican Estate Trusts that are under the control of the United States of America (Minor). Poor old John-Quincy-Adams has been “donating” all his credit accruals in the form of his checking and savings and demand deposits and mortgage escrow holdings and everything else to benefit John Quincy Adams, and that long-lost beneficiary's Estate has been rolled over into an ESTATE trust doing business under “his” NAME— JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, which actually owns and controls all the bank accounts.

Don't worry if you get dizzy trying to follow all the semantic deceit. It's all fraud, top to bottom and front to back, null and void, unlawful, illegal, and criminal without excuse. The point is that Senators Dodd and Frank thought it was perfectly all right to bilk the American people out of their life savings and retirement accounts —and they did this while overtly claiming to “represent” the victims and their estates.

The men and women sitting as officers of both the United States of America, Inc. and the UNITED STATES, INC. feel secure committing these and other heinous commercial crimes against Americans, because technically, they are not Americans anymore. Once they took their oath of office, they came under the protection of the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations and they claimed “immunity” for all their acts.

Unfortunately for them, fraud is a crime on an international basis, and any incorporated entity, whether it purports itself to be a nation, a state, or the local D.Q. franchise, is subject to dissolution for violation of its charter and for actions identifying it as a criminal syndicate. Likewise, the officers of a criminal syndicate are readily exposed without the benefit of any corporate veil or diplomatic immunity.

20. You have put your own private assets at risk to pursue justice and correction of all these circumstances. You stated in the FINAL NOTICE that THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA owes you “reparations” and damages in the amount of \$1,600,000.00 and that the STATE OF ALASKA stands subject to dissolution as a result. How is all this possible? Wasn't the property foreclosed for not paying a commercial mortgage?

Fraud vitiates everything and it makes no difference who the fraudsters are, or, in this case, who they pretend to be. There are no “courts” in America having any valid jurisdiction over us or our private property, including the private trusts recorded as the actual owners of the property in question.

The reparations result from damage done to us and our estate by the United States of America (Minor) and its franchises operated as “States” and the damage claim further results from the STATE OF ALASKA’s failure to monitor and control the operations of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA.

Technically, under the Law of the Sea, we could claim 800 times the loss as damages, but that represents precisely the kind of cut-throat and unreasonable piracy we seek to end. The actual material damage to our joint estate trust is currently and fairly estimated at \$1,600,000.00 USD and that reasonable and limited amount is what we have claimed.

THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private, for-profit, non-governmental entity operated by the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. which is operated by the FEDERAL RESERVE. As described earlier, the CLERK set up a docket number and penal bonds and “deposited” the case as a security in the DALLAS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK. JUDGE PAUL OLSON received the converted security making the COURT the creditor and ruled in favor of—guess who? The COURT and the COURT’s employer, the FEDERAL RESERVE. This is gross conflict of interest, unlawful conversion, insider trading, etc.—but it is also fraud in name and deed.

Just as the United States of America (Minor) claims to stand for The United States of America (Major), THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is deceptively named to imply that it operates under the auspices of the STATE OF ALASKA. It does not, and the ATTORNEY GENERAL for the STATE OF ALASKA will very quickly confirm this. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA is a private for-profit debt collection agency and the only thing the “for” in its name implies is that Alaska is its geographically defined place of operations.

The STATE OF ALASKA’s failure is that it has not honored its obligation to protect the assets of the national and state trusts. As a franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which inherited the trust obligations along with the juicy service contracts that it has administered throughout the bankruptcy reorganization of the United States of America, Inc., the STATE OF ALASKA was a successor trustee.

The STATE OF ALASKA = bankruptcy trustee of the “State of Alaska” = trustee of the Alaska State, and as any mathematician knows, equivalencies work both ways. Although the so-called “national bankruptcy” of the old Trust Management Organization has been settled as of July 1, 2013, it was still ongoing at the time the demonstration cases were prosecuted, and no matter how the ATTORNEY GENERAL tries to side-step the issue, both the redeemed ESTATE trusts and the actual title holder, an American express inter vivos trust, were and are owed his protection.

Our rights and private property assets are all part of the national trust and like assets held in any trust, these assets are inviolate, not subject to claims that result from any bankruptcy of trustees—and this is true now as it was in 1933 and in 1863 and from the moment the individual organic states proclaimed their geographic boundaries as independent nation-states.

Seeking to convert our private property assets into foreign corporate assets by a process of contractual entrapment, semantic deceit, and non-disclosure is fraud, as is the hypothecation of corporate debt against our private property assets under similar conditions of deceit and non-disclosure, as is creation of property titles under color of law, as is sale of property and transfer of property titles without full disclosure, as is the use of off-book demand accounts in the administration of mortgage agreements, as is usury, as is the use of unilateral contracts, as is the use of I.O.U.’s as legal tender.

The STATE OF ALASKA, INC. as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. is responsible for safe-guarding our rights and those include our private property rights which have been grossly, knowingly, and self-interestedly violated by THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, INC. which has acted without jurisdiction and without a valid controlling interest against declared non-combatant civilian beneficiaries and Third Parties to this entire circumstance.

The properties in question were recorded more than ten years ago with the Recorder’s Office in the name of a single private internationally held inter vivos trust dba “Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher” which was properly established in original jurisdiction many years ago to act as a viable American commercial vessel in international commercial venues.

Acting under duress and to clear the titles, we additionally and momentarily donned the “Federal Contracting Officer” hat that is ours as remedy for the first round of fraud and predation unleashed by EDR and in that capacity released all “federal” liens held against the properties. By Public Policy of the United States of America, Inc. and by the Uniform Commercial Code that binds the UNITED STATES and its STATE OF ALASKA franchise, all mortgages financed by any bank operated under the auspices of any “federal” or “state” corporation providing services to us, is subject to discharge favoring the beneficiaries of the ESTATES. Those documents are also on file with the Alaska Recorder’s Office.

When we presented THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA with copies of the Birth Certificates of the Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts doing business as “ANNA MARIA RIEZINGER” and “JAMES CLINTON BELCHER” and presented ourselves as the living beneficiaries of these trusts, which are Cestui Que Vie Trusts, two things should have happened. First, the COURT should have inquired as to our identity in behalf of the bankruptcy trustee and required that we produce competent witnesses and supporting documentation—which in this case we provided in the form of an Ecclesiastical Deed Poll and affidavit entitled “Statement of Identity” autographed by living witnesses. Second, the COURT should have recognized that we are the lawful beneficiaries and equitable title holders of the NAMED trusts asserting a controlling interest in their assets, and the COURT should have relinquished its merely assumed position as creditor and arbiter.

When the true beneficiary of a Cestui Que Vie Trust appears in COURT—if it is a real “court” of any kind—it must collapse the trust in favor of the equitable title holder. Must. No questions asked. THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA failed to do this and it violated international law in the process.



It also revealed its nature as nothing but a glorified debt collection agency operating under conditions of open fraud and collecting moreover from innocent Third Parties under conditions of armed extortion.

The COURT's Officer, the prosecuting attorney, Michelle Boutin, hired the ALASKA STATE TROOPERS to act as mercenaries and enter our posted private property under armed force and threaten to evict us from our home and thereby extorted more than \$100,000.00 from our private estate trust.

There is no practical difference between what the COURT did in our demonstration case and Don Guido demanding protection money. It's the same exact racket being carried out under the noses of the ALASKA TROOPERS who were even co-opted into providing enforcement for this, and the FBI which was notified and informed, and the U.S. marshals, who are under contract with the Universal Postal Union to protect us and prevent the mail fraud that was used to promote the COURT's actions, and the STATE OF ALASKA, the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. which should have been busily protecting our interests as the known Primary Creditors of the United States of America, Inc.

We couldn't possibly owe the Federal Reserve more than the Federal Reserve already owed us, and the STATE OF ALASKA knew that, claimed to be our local representative in the US BANKRUPTCY proceedings—yet stood by, allowed this, and did nothing.

In a very real sense, we had already paid our protection money—to the STATE OF ALASKA and the STATE OF ALASKA failed to perform, which resulted in this egregious harm to us and our real property assets. Instead of honoring its contract, the STATE OF ALASKA (an IMF franchise) colluded with the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM (a FEDERAL RESERVE franchise) to attack and bilk innocent civilian Third Parties.

To recap: Our individual estates were claimed by the United States of America, Inc. under conditions of fraud and non-disclosure and via a process of identity theft and semantic deceit, were entered as sureties in their corporate bankruptcy proceedings. Our estates were then rolled into a Puerto Rican ESTATE trust operated under our NAMES by the US Bankruptcy Trustee, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico. When we presented Special Appearance and redeemed the Birth Certificates issued to these ESTATES as Third Parties and produced proof that we are the living beneficiaries of these ESTATE trusts, the COURT employed by the FEDERAL RESERVE (we are their priority creditors) should have recognized our controlling interest immediately and should have discharged all debts accrued in the interim by those merely claiming to represent us.

The entire claim of the FEDERAL RESERVE operating THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA against our trust property is, as you can see from all the foregoing, based on a series of false claims and semantic deceptions. After more than a hundred years of fraud and false claims and layers of semantic deceptions, it is virtually impossible to determine who actually holds title to anything in America without recourse to the Law Merchant (modern day Uniform Commercial Code) and Law of Adverse Possession.

In the international jurisdiction that all these incorporated entities operate in, possession is nine-tenths of the law, and via our private internationally held inter vivos trust doing business as "Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher" — a separate unified legally named and copyrighted entity operated in original jurisdiction— my husband and I have been in open, notorious, and unopposed possession of the property described as Lots 11 and 12, Block 2, Birch Park Subdivision in Big Lake, Alaska, for more than ten (10) years, and have undertaken all the improvements thereon without exception. By adverse possession in international admiralty and also according to "statute" adopted by the corporations responsible for attacking us and published as their "law" —the property and the assets are ours free and clear.

THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its Officer Michelle Boutin failed to honor its own published "law" and continued its assault against us and against our ESTATE property.

That we are separate, civilian, and Third Parties not owned as chattel by the United States of America, Incorporated, not standing as sureties thereof, and not made debtors merely because of fraud practiced upon us was clearly established by our actions presenting the ESTATE "Birth Certificates" to THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA. The Birth Certificates are monetized securities presented to the COURT for redemption by the actual beneficiaries of these "ESTATES" and are proof that (1) the NAMES thereon are not the same as the name of the trust that the property discussed in the foreclosure action is held under; (2) that the estates of the "decedants" listed were probated improperly and under false presumptions resulting in the improper hypothecation of debt against the ESTATES; (3) that we, living Americans, are the actual beneficiaries of these Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, and that we are the equitable title holders of all the ESTATE assets, including the monthly mortgage payments that we paid in error and which are owed to us; (4) the ESTATES established and monetized "in our names" are Roman Inferior Trusts—as beneficiaries reclaiming our controlling interest in these ESTATES, we are owed return of all assets free and clear of debt hypothecated against our assets by any and all secondary beneficiaries—including the United States of America, Inc., including the UNITED STATES, INC., including any and all debts of their franchises and agencies and corporations organized under their auspices.

Attack upon our private trust dba "Anna M. Riezinger-von Reitz and James C. Belcher" is an attack against the trust property interests of American civilians who are Third Parties being harmed and defrauded as a result of improper trust administration and claims resulting from constructive fraud practiced by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. and the forced imposition of "Federal Reserve Notes" as legal tender under conditions of monopoly inducement and in breach of trust and contract.

Under international law, including the international Law of the Sea, the action of THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA and its officer, Michelle Boutin, against our private trust and their pretended jurisdiction over our redeemed trust assets in general, is both constructive fraud and a war crime for which the United States of America (Minor) and the United Nations stand responsible.

To give the non-lawyers an insight into the situation:

The United States of America, Inc. acting in Breach of Trust and without granted consent, created foreign situs trusts which it operated under our names styled in Upper and Lower case letters: e.g., John Quincy Adams. This corporation and its officers who were under contract to defend our national trust and provide governmental services to our organic states then claimed that these foreign situs trusts were standing as “surety” for their own private corporate debts—circumstantially implying that individual living Americans had voluntarily agreed to stand good for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and that they and their property and the assets of their organic states were all valid collateral for the debts of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc.

This was done without granted authority, without disclosure, and without consent by officers of a privately owned and operated corporation merely under contract to provide enumerated services to the victims.

It was and is pure, self-interested fraud based on semantic deceits, and it was carried out without disclosure as a “private” matter concerning only the United States of America, Incorporated and its officers—not the clearly intended victims of the constructive fraud.

None of the corporate officers engaging in this activity and making these absurd claims upon the actual employers of the United States of America, Inc. had any granted authority to make these representations “in behalf” of anyone, much less the people they were bound to serve.

The United States of America, Inc. was entered into receivership. The Trustee of the bankruptcy, the Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, promptly created new “public trusts” under the NAMES of the individual living Americans, e.g., JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, within the jurisdiction of the United States of America (Minor), and “removed” the original foreign situs trusts together with their assets to Puerto Rican jurisdiction.

You and everything you own have (supposedly) come under the jurisdiction of Puerto Rico and the United States of America (Minor). The problem with this is that it has all been accomplished on the basis of non-disclosure and fraud and fraud vitiates—that is, utterly destroys and negates— everything it aims to accomplish.

So there is and can be no valid claim raised by any of these incorporated entities, nor by their bill collectors, against you or your estate. As the FINAL NOTICE clearly stated, this fact has already been determined and decided at the very highest levels of world governance and by the Trustee of the Global Estate Trust, the Pope, who has demanded compliance from the United States of America (Minor) and all its various corporate franchises and agencies—including the State of Alaska and the STATE OF ALASKA and from the United Nations operating the UNITED STATES and its franchise the STATE OF ALASKA and so on. All the fraud, all the false claims being made against American ESTATES, has to come to an end.

What remains to be done, and what has been done in the demonstration cases, is to redeem the individual ESTATES—that is, to reclaim and restore these ESTATES and their assets to their natural beneficiaries, free and clear of all encumbrances created by fraud and by mis-administration by incompetent or criminally inclined trustees.

The proof of everything said here is evident on the face of the Birth Certificates provided by the various agencies responsible for administering this massive international fraud.

The Birth Certificate documents are all securitized and monetized—bonded, in fact, and issued on bond paper and traded on exchanges—in the NAME of Puerto Rican ESTATE trusts, as a result of probate proceedings and are clearly signed by Registrars—officers of the various local probate courts. These ESTATES are all Roman Inferior Trusts.

What does this mean?

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (insert your NAME) is an ESTATE trust whose actual beneficiary is “presumed dead”.

You, the living man or woman, born as an American on the land of one of the organic American states are the “missing” beneficiary, though you must hack through two layers of fraud to establish the fact and kick the butt of the American Bar Association all the way to Puerto Rico.

You, the living man or woman, are in precisely the same situation as Robinson Crusoe returning home after being away for twenty years. Robinson’s estate has been seized by the courts, probated, rolled over into a Roman Inferior Estate Trust—also known as a Cestui Que Vie Trust— and handed over to his butler. The butler has had a wild time, charged up Robinson’s credit cards, mortgaged his estate, invested and spent his money, drunk up the wine cellar, and caused the Crusoe name to fall into disrepute. Now, at long last, Robinson has returned and presented irrefutable proof of his identity and his status as a living man owed the return of his property free and clear of all the debts and encumbrances placed upon it as a result of misadministration, fraud, and fiduciary malfeasance on the part of his (former) butler. In addition, in this case, “Robinson” is owed reparations from the court for failure to immediately return his property to his control and void all claims established since the improper probate of his estate, and also from the corporation administering the “government” for failure to impose oversight on the probate court which colluded with the butler and gave the estate assets to the butler instead of the rightful heirs.

That’s where you are now, if you are an American born on the land of one of the organic states of the Union—and it is all the result of breach of trust, gross fiduciary malfeasance, unlawful conversion, semantic deceit and non-disclosure—and other criminal activities undertaken by two foreign corporations merely hired under commercial contract to protect you and your assets and to provide nineteen enumerated governmental services. It has been further exacerbated by ignorant and corrupt state legislators who have colluded with the erring federal government officials.

The FEDERAL RESERVE operating as a “new” corporation formed under the auspices of the United Nations (which is a separate international city-state), is pretending that it owns you as a slave and owns your ESTATE assets, too. It is pretending that it, not we, have controlling interest in our ESTATE assets, and even though its claims are clearly rebutted and disproven as a self-serving fiction, it is continuing to prosecute marine salvage liens under “Special Admiralty” rules created by these perpetrators to expedite this fraud against Americans.

This unlawful prosecution is continuing even though we have presented the “certificates” issued by the probate court to form our “ESTATES” under the false presumption of our death and by presenting these to the COURT and properly identifying ourselves, we have in fact “redeemed” our ESTATES and placed them back in their original jurisdiction and under our private control. We have objected to the fraud and to the strong-arm extortion that the FEDERAL RESERVE and its agencies dba the ALASKA COURT SYSTEM, INC. and THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA have engaged in against us, and we are holding the STATE OF ALASKA as the local franchise of the UNITED STATES, INC. —the Trustee— responsible for failing to take action in our behalf and failure to exercise administrative control over corporations that have been formed under UNITED STATES auspices and which are operating in a criminal fashion against the peaceful inhabitants of the land.

There either is or is not a contract.

These corporations are operating in violation of their charters and are subject to dissolution as criminal enterprises. We have demanded immediate correction and to date, they have not self-corrected nor has the STATE OF ALASKA taken the necessary action as the local franchise operator to impose correction. The GOVERNOR and ATTORNEY GENERAL are culpable in the extreme for this circumstance and also responsible for the continuing false arrest of Alaskans James L. Jensen, Jr. and Robin L. Jensen.

In their most recent and audacious move yet, THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA, yet another “COURT” separate and distinct from “THE SUPERIOR DISTRICT COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA” has “ordered” the “execution sale” of property and assets belonging to us that are not mortgaged and not under any valid contract whatsoever with any entity created by, belonging to, or administered by these charlatans or the banks that operate them, properties which have already been formally released from any “federal lien” whatsoever. They and their officer, Michelle Boutin, have advertised a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” in the absence of any “judicial” power whatsoever.

Every member of the law enforcement agencies and the military commanders are on Notice of this circumstance, from the Provost Marshals to the U.S. marshals Office, to the FBI to the Alaska State Troopers. So is Interpol. And so is the Pope. The same exact circumstances and conditions apply to the misadministration of the ESTATES of 390 million Americans, and it must be resolved in their favor.

Meanwhile it is important for everyone involved to understand that the “government” is just another corporation under contract to provide specified services for hire, that this problem is not limited to America, and that the real civil government resides in the individual living Americans who have unlimited civil power on the land of the organic states.

All of the crimes, frauds, and failures described herein have taken place outside the land jurisdiction of The United States of America and in “international waters” — but it hardly matters, because fraud is fraud upon the sea as upon the land, and fraud vitiates all claims based upon it.

On May 28, 2014, officers of THE SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF ALASKA are advertising a “JUDICIAL FORECLOSURE SALE” of some of our redeemed ESTATE property under the patently self-serving and continuing false presumption that we, living Americans, and our redeemed ESTATES, are sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. and are responsible for the expenses of its BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEES, including their expenses to prosecute our ESTATES under these false presumptions in the TRUSTEE’S own private COURTS.

However, this fraud has been fully recognized by the Global Estate Trust.

We are the priority creditors of the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. We are their employers and creditors, not the employees and not the debtors in this situation.

The men engaging in these acts of mis-administration are criminals who have worked a complex, highly coercive, and multi-generational fraud scheme known as a “Reverse Trust Scheme” against us, against every other American born on the land, and against many other national governments as well.

If the international banks and the members of the BAR Associations do not come into compliance with the actual law and respect the property rights of Americans, Canadians, and others who have been impacted by similar “public trust” schemes, their corporations will be dissolved and their professional associations will be outlawed and disbanded. Individual bankers and lawyers who have knowingly and willingly participated in this fraud will be branded as criminals, their property will be confiscated, and they will be deported from The United States of America (Major).

It’s really that simple and just a matter of time before everyone knows what has gone on here, who did it, who is responsible for this deplorable criminality, and why. Those responsible would do well to take immediate determined action to correct.

21. Are the accompanying “Civil Orders” legitimate? Do I have to act upon them as an elected, appointed, or commissioned officer?

Yes, you do. Remember that every living American born on the soil of one of the fifty states United is literally an internationally recognized sovereign on the land of those states. In administering our affairs and those of our organic states, our will is absolute. These Civil Orders are issued under civil, commercial, and canon authority without representation. The Constitution for the united States of America, the Treaty of Paris, the applicable Treaties of Westminster, and the Treaty of Ghent, which establish and protect the national trust of The United States of America (Major) and our individual estates must be honored.

American states operating in sovereign and original jurisdiction have issued these Civil Orders commanding compliance from the (E)STATE trustees, administrators, and employees, requiring their proper performance under contract. There is no higher authority.

To reduce it to practical terms—when you accept a job, are you obligated to perform your duties? Wouldn’t you expect to be fired, if you didn’t? Are you obligated to obey your actual employer, the owner of the company? Or do you think you will fare



better obeying a middle-manager who is giving you opposing orders and merely claiming to “represent” the boss? Do you have to perform on your contracts?

We think it is obvious that you are obligated to obey your actual employers, not those who merely claim to represent them. No amount of corruption, criminality, or fraud serves to obscure the claim of Americans on American states and American private property.

This is both a public and a private matter, and has been made so by acts of fraud and violence perpetuated by corporations acting in violation of their charters as criminal enterprises, all of which have been operated in maritime and admiralty jurisdictions in breach of trust.

22. Are you telling me that changing from an unincorporated government to an incorporated government is like an evil twin brother usurping an estate from a rightful heir?

Not quite. The United States of America (Majorr) has no twin, but it does have a tumor-like foreign outgrowth which has turned parasitic and which is transgressing against the Body Politic.

In commercial terms—when people act as people they come together in free association and act under full commercial liability. They are responsible and accountable for their debts and deeds. When people form corporations to “represent” them or their interests in some capacity, and bring these corporations together in association, what you get is a corporate conglomerate that is not fully accountable for its debts and deeds because of the corporate veil. This “veil” is the same veil that stands between life and death.

Incorporated “persons”—which include commercial corporations, trusts, cooperatives, trusts, and foundations—are considered dead. They have no motive force of their own. They are operated by third parties under charters granted by nations and states that have themselves all been chartered by the Holy See. Such entities have a natural limited liability, because they are not conscious. When such entities are formed, the intentions and purposes of their creators are clearly stated and typically include a catch-all phrase—“any other lawful purpose”—to cover additional unforeseen circumstances. All corporations are required to function lawfully and in accord with their charters. Any violation of their charter, such as deviation from their stated purpose or failure to perform it, any unlawful activity whatsoever, provides grounds to demand dissolution of a corporate entity and distribution of its assets to its creditors.

Because corporations are not fully liable for “their” acts, they are allowed to go bankrupt without prejudice against their owners and operators. Only assets belonging to the corporation are subject to bankruptcy. The privately held assets of the owners and operators are not affected.

Thus, when the United States of America, Incorporated, went bankrupt in 1933, its President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, was not bankrupted and neither were the members of the “US Congress” running it as corporate officers. The organic states and the American people should never have been subject to its bankruptcy, either, and wouldn’t have been, except that the Roosevelt Administration falsely and deliberately claimed that they were “voluntary” assets standing as surety for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

This claim was based on a “pledge” made by the Conference of Governors acting on March 6, 1933. These “Governors”—men operating “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc.—gratuitously promised the “good faith and credit of their states and the citizenry thereof” without bothering to explicitly say which or what kind of “state” or “citizenry” they were referring to when they made this pledge. Everyone present presumably knew that their public office did not grant them any ability to promise resources belonging to the American states much less the private property of the American People, but the creditors gleefully presumed that the organic states and the American people were legitimately on the hook, extended vast amounts of credit to the perpetrators, and began advancing false claims against the resources of the organic states and the private property of the American People.

Imagine that Burger King, International, went bankrupt, called a meeting of all the local franchise owners, and asked them to pledge the assets of their customers as collateral backing the debts of Burger King, International.

That’s what happened in 1933.

There’s just one real monkey wrench in this for the perpetrators and their central bank buddies. It’s all fraud and fraud vitiates everything it touches. The “Governors” had no legitimate authority to pledge even a square foot of American soil, much less pledge the private property assets of the American People. That they purported to do this and that the self-interested bankers and lawyers allowed them to do this, is an act of criminality that staggers the imagination.

It is identity theft, impersonation of public officials, semantic deceit, unlawful conversion, and constructive fraud carried out on a planetary basis. Not only were the American People and their organic states cruelly victimized, so were their friends and neighbors and trading partners. Meanwhile, the members of the “US Congress” changed hats to become members of the “US CONGRESS”, and, glutting on the vast amounts of credit being offered to them—all based on their patently false claim that they had granted authority to sell everything and everyone in America as chattel and to use us and our land as surety for their private corporate debts—they charged up our credit cards to the hilt and left us to pay the bill.

That is why the “US government” needs to be entirely reformed, the reason that every member of “CONGRESS” and every “GOVERNOR” and every member of every “STATE LEGISLATURE” needs to be jack-booted in the rump, the reason that the assets of all the complicit banks need to be confiscated, the reason that the current banking institutions and their supposed “watch dog agencies” like the SEC need to be dissolved as criminal enterprises, the reason that all “national debt” needs to be repudiated worldwide, the reason that the Bar Associations—worldwide—need to be disbanded and outlawed, the reason that the “City State” status of the District of Columbia and the United Nations—both—needs to be rescinded, the reason that the English People likewise need to rescind the “City State” status of the Inner City of London and flush Fleet Street and the Crown Temple into the Thames..

The immense power of the Pope's Temporal Office needs to be employed to straighten out this steaming manure pile of government "service" organizations once and for all.

How are we going to accomplish this? Simple. We tell each other the truth, we forgive each other, we liquidate the offending corporations, we prosecute those who have purposefully and knowingly perpetuated this fraud, and we start over with a clean slate. The People of Iceland have already done this successfully. There is no reason that the rest of the world can't do the same. As for the American People it is long overdue for us to dust off our laurels and walk the walk as true world leaders, instead of allowing ourselves to be directed by thugs, and letting criminals set up shop in our banks, courthouses, and seats of government. A housecleaning of major proportions is long overdue, and the image of "Rosie, the Riveter" comes to mind.

The perpetrators of this fraud will want to defend themselves and continue making their false claims and continue bilking the American People. They will make all sorts of threats and accusations and try to start trouble, maybe even try to make the American Armed Services and other "government agencies" use force against the People of the Land. If they do so, they will only identify themselves as criminals and make their status as criminals crystal clear for the entire world to see.

23. There are really only 22 questions, but this one answers the dreadful unasked moral question.

Pity Pope Francis, the man who has inherited this incredible convoluted and criminal mess. He is doing his best to straighten it out, but he needs help—your help. If you are an American and the least bit interested in your own future and the false claims being made against your property assets and those of your organic states, it is time to take affirmative, positive, determined, and non-violent action.

Pope Francis is being attacked, viciously, by hired media and propaganda masters who are working hard every day at the behest of the banks and the Bar Associations to vilify the Roman Catholic Church—which is now the primary obstacle in the way of achieving—not a gentle, kind, unified government for the world that respects free will and individual people as Children of God—but a demonic version sponsored by the Crown Temple.

These two organizations are rivals by design. The Roman Catholic Church worships God, the Creator. The Crown Temple worships Lucifer, the Liar. In past ages these organizations have engaged as necessary evils endemic to creation, each one bent on corrupting the other in an endless cycle—one drawing good out of evil, and the other dedicated to creating evil out of good. This reflects the duality seen everywhere and in everyone.

The Church stands in bright light, in robes of white, advocating life. The Crown Temple stands in the darkness, wears robes of black, and advocates death.

It is no coincidence that the followers of Lucifer indulge in such a fantastic array of semantic deceits, false identities, corporate personas, and lies, for they literally worship the Father of All Lies. It is no mistake that they seize by deceit and violence and lay waste to human lives, because they worship Satan. This is not really any secret. They have existed and endeavored to rule over everyone else since 3760 BC. They were insane then and they are insane now. In Babylon, their priests self-castrated and practiced every possible kind of violence and black magic. They murdered (by burning alive) infants in the name of their goddess. All that has changed is that in modern times cult members keep their working parts and worship a male deity instead. They still defend mass murder of infants. They still deal in illusions—legal fiction entities and fiat money. They still wear black robes.

Which side will win the eternal battle?

Pope Francis is standing just as firm for all that is right and real, for life, for love, for justice, for truth. Those in charge of the Crown Temple are standing just as firm for evil, for death, for hatred, for injustice, for lies. At any time, the Pope could falter and become the Anti-Christ. At any time, the Anti-Christ could fail and be relinquished to the dustbin of history.

The great dream of the Church is the Kingdom of God on earth, a peaceful kingdom built on life and love. The great dream of the Crown Temple is to rule, period, forever, as the slave master of others. Just as "the United States of America (Minor)" pretends to be The United States of America (Major), the Crown Temple often pretends to be the Roman Catholic Church. Sometimes, quite often, they succeed in planting their operatives in the Church.

That's why the Church gets branded with all the infamy and violence that results when one of the Crown Temple members gains prominence. Crown Temple initiates brought us the Inquisition and similar atrocities—all "in the name of" and wearing the vestments of the Roman Catholic Church. This is why the Church has been bedecked with gold and jewels and treasures, surrounded by Egyptian obelisks and other fertility symbols—not to reflect a love of God, but to glorify a perverse worship of sexuality, not to adorn the Church, but to silently coerce and implicate and tempt and deceive and enslave and provide excuse to accuse the Roman Catholic Church of all the sins of the Crown Temple. To this day, all priests of Satan must first gain priesthood in the Roman Catholic Church: if you are dedicated and duplicitous enough to be ordained as a Roman Catholic priest while secretly worshipping Lucifer, you have passed your entry level test as a Satanist.

Apologists have tried to excuse the existence of the Crown Temple as a necessary evil built into the fabric of the natural world. They postulate that without its lies and fake money and the violence and conflict it perpetuates every day, people would have nothing to motivate them and the world's economy would collapse. People are livestock, they say, here merely to exist for our profit, to be milked, shorn, and slaughtered. If people were allowed to use and enjoy the resources that properly belong to them, they'd sit on their rumps all day and drink pina colodas (like we do) and all the processes and work necessary for our comfort and profit would grind to a halt.

Others have taken the stance that continuing to tolerate the Crown Temple in our midst is like allowing a giant colony of disease-infested rats, or a cancer, to consume the globe. The underlying insanity of the Masters of Deceit is all too apparent to justify allowing them to continue their rampages. They brought us both the First and Second World Wars without a thought or backward glance. During their hegemony in America, they have kept the American people constantly embroiled in wars for profit throughout the globe, which has caused Americans to be hated and feared by decent and innocent people everywhere.

They have done this at the same time that they have bilked the American “taxpayers” for credit that supposedly supports welfare recipients and foreign aid—but which is actually siphoned off to benefit the criminals and fund their operations among us. Less than 20% of all money supposedly appropriated for welfare payments and less than 2% of foreign aid ever reaches its purported destinations.

Nothing is what it seems. The courts are the criminals. The “money” is worthless debt. The gods are the servants. The students are the teachers. Everything on earth is upside down and reversed. Everything that you think is separate is in fact unified and everything that you think is wrong is ultimately right.

Perhaps most important—everything that you think is secret is fully known.

Those who describe their brothers and sisters as “useless eaters” and who strive to defraud and control and pillage and rape and murder for profit and pleasure, and also those who refuse to forgive and refuse to provide justice—take note—there are no secrets. From that enlightened perspective, you will finally see the very real need to reform your precious Self.

All those who cherish what is good in their hearts, who know their weakness, who are able to feel love and gratitude, who yearn for justice, who sigh and moan every day for relief—all your deeds, motives, and circumstances, even the inmost desires of your hearts are also known.

So it is written that what is done in secret will be declared from the housetops, and that the truth shall set men free.

The truth will inevitably invade your mind like a virus download onto a computer. You will realize that nobody can represent you and that “representative government” is a ridiculous lie. You will require government to be your servant, not a ruler over you. You will know that you belong to the land, and that the land does not belong to you. You will know that lines drawn on a map are just lines on a map. You will see the illusions within which you have lived, and you will realize your guilt in the same breath that you behold your victimhood.

You can be a shepherd or you can be a wolf, but you can no longer be a sheep.

The great sin for which the Americans are responsible does not digest the world in the bowels of London, but roams on the Great Plains of America and throughout the 50 states United. It is in the hearts and minds and lives of the American Indians we have attacked and defrauded, reducing them to abject poverty and alienation via actual and cultural genocide.

The American Indians have suffered so terribly because they know and hold onto this one, simple truth: we do not own land. Nobody does.

The land owns us.

Like every other lie and illusion practiced by the Crown Temple, Europeans became infected early on with the idea that men could own land, and based upon this central lie, a vast complex of other lies has been built.

The followers of the Crown Temple have created, engendered, and promoted this insanity as a means to control others and provide endless excuses for conflict—which creates profit for themselves at everyone else’s expense. The idea of “incorporation” is similarly immoral, insane, and destructive. Commercial corporations exist for one reason only—to escape accountability. On this basis alone their existence should be outlawed. The Great Lie of representative government is another chestnut created by the Crown Temple, a blatant impossibility that has been enshrined without question for over two hundred years.

When the Americans declared that all men are equal, they meant it. There is no basis for the empowerment of one equal over another equal. Likewise when they declared their determination to enjoy free speech, free travel, and other rights of Nature, there was no room left for the egotism of rebellious public servants. Under American law and under the American government there is no power greater than each individual. This means that we cannot be represented and though we may transgress and may even be outlawed, we cannot be harassed, subjected, nor demeaned as a “thing”—such as an ESTATE or a foreign situs trust or a transmitting utility.

The Final Judgment and Civil Orders accompanying have been signed and sealed and now also this information is being sealed under the authority of anu:hotep giving voice, sign, and seal, proving that those who know the Lie also know the Truth.

#### List of Primary Source Documents

1. Treaties with St. Boniface and Treaties Between the Holy See and King Pepin the Short of the Franks; Pepin delivered and defended the Papal states of the Holy See, confirming the “temporal powers” of Rome and laying the groundwork for his son, Charlemagne, to create the First Holy Roman Empire. (751-800 A.D.)
2. Charter of the First Holy Roman Empire, 800 A.D.
3. King John of England breaks with the Roman Catholic Church, 1209. Edict of Excommunication of John of England.
4. Treaty of King John of England, Cede to Innocent III, 1213 A.D. John agrees that England and Ireland are both “fiefs” of Rome, and that his own crown will be forfeit to Rome if he breaks his sworn agreements favoring the Pope.
5. Magna Carta 1215 A.D. In signing the Magna Carta King John silently invoked the 1213 Papal agreement relinquishing his crown to the Pope. Thereafter, all lands explored and claimed in behalf of Catholic Monarchs and including the British Monarch as a vassal of Rome, were in fact first and wholly claimed in behalf of the Holy See, which returned a portion of the profit to the vassal monarchs in the form of “jurisdictions”. The Holy See retained the global jurisdiction of the air, granted jurisdiction of the land to temporal authorities (recognized monarchs), and granted the international jurisdiction of the sea to the British Crown Temple to be administered under the ancient Law of the Sea (international admiralty) and Law Merchant (now Uniform Commercial Code).
6. Charter(s) of the Global Estate Trust (1455, 1456, 1479, and 1492 et alia) by Papal Bulls, especially the Inter Ceatera of May 3 and 4, 1493, by Pope Alexander VI.
7. European Treaties bearing on the History of the United States and its Dependencies to 1648, Frances Gardiner Davenport, editor, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1917, Washington, D.C., especially pp. 75-78.



8. "The Privileges and Prerogatives Granted by Their Catholic Majesties to Christopher Columbus April 30, 1492"
9. "The First Charter of Virginia" April 10, 1606
10. "The Second Charter of Virginia" 23 May 1609
11. "The Third Charter of Virginia" March 12, 1611
12. "The Charter of New England: 1620" It becomes obvious from the above that all these E(states) were formed as commercial ventures under the auspices of Monarchies owing fealty to the Holy See.
13. "Cestui Que Vie Act of 1666" — Sets forth the nature and construction of Roman Inferior Trusts in England to allow state management of property belonging of unknown survivors of the Black Death and the Fire of London.
14. "Charter for the Province of Pennsylvania—1681" — More proof of the commercial and non-religious nature of the founding principles that the Holy See employs in managing its temporal affairs and providing governmental services.
15. "Charter of the Corporation of the Bank of England 1694"
16. The Articles of Confederation 1781
17. The Treaty(ies) of Paris plus Amends, 1784-90
18. The Treaty of Westminster, 1794, a "Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation" between HIS BRITANNIC MAJESTY AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, November 19, 1794, in which the British Crown commercial company and the American version agreed to peace in perpetuity.
19. The Northwest Ordinance, 1787.
20. The Constitution for the united States of America, 1789.
21. Act of February 20, 1792, Establishing a General Post Office for the United States government, in addition to the already existing general post office.
22. 1818: U.S. v. Bevens, 16 U.S.336. Establishes two separate jurisdictions within the United States Of America: 1. The "federal zone" and 2. "the 50 States".
23. The Treaty of Ghent, 1814
24. Treaty of Verona, 1822, American Diplomatic Code, 1778 – 1884, vol. 2 ; Elliott, p. 179 and CONGRESSIONAL RECORD – SENATE, 64th CONGRESS, 1st SESSION, VOLUME 53, PART 7, Page 6781, 25 April 1916, in which the Higher Contracting Powers agreed to undermine the American government.
25. "Bankruptcy Law (of England)" 1826
26. "First Bank Act (America)" 1863
27. The Lieber Code also known as General Order 100, April 24, 1863, by President Abraham Lincoln as Commander in Chief, making the Union Army responsible for proper administration of the monetary system, protection of the National Trust, and fair treatment of the Southern States and their inhabitants during reconstruction. The Lieber Code requires the Army, or in modern terms, the Department of Defense, to pay reparations to all non-combatant civilians harmed. This Code has never been repealed or changed. It is the reason that we continue to have "Secretary Generals" and "US Postmaster Generals" and "Attorney Generals" and "Inspector Generals" and "Lieutenant Governors".
28. The Reform Act of 1867 (Britain) – First use of enfranchisement as a political tool to undermine legal standing of living men under Chancellor of the Exchequer, Benjamin Disraeli.
29. The Reconstruction Act of 1867 – American counterpart
30. "the Constitution of the United States of America" 1871 – established by the "US Congress" acting as Board of Directors to form the United States of America, Inc. as a Trust Management Organization to operate both the municipal government of the United States of America (Minor) and to administer and fulfill the National Trust Indenture and service contracts owed the now-50 states known as The United States of America (Major).
31. The Act of 1871 – Formally incorporated the municipal (city state) government of the District of Columbia as a separate nation operated according to its own government and code.
32. Merriam's Estate, 36 NE 505, 506 22: "... the United States is to be regarded as a body politic and corporate. ... It is suggested that the United States is to be regarded as a domestic corporation, so far as the State of New York is concerned. We think this contention has no support in reason or authority. ... The United States is a foreign corporation in relation to a State."
33. U.S. v. Anthony 24 Fed. 829 (1873) "The term resident and citizen of the United States is distinguished from a Citizen of one of the several states, in that the former is a special class of citizen created by Congress." Though the judge fails to fully admit the circumstance, "US citizenship" was created as an excuse for the "government" to claim ownership of all the slaves supposedly freed by the Civil War as chattel backing Union war debts. To this day, black Americans have only "Civil Rights".
34. U.S. v. Cruikshank, 92 U.S. 542, 23 L.Ed. 588, (1875). "There is in our political system [two governments], a government of the Several [50] States, and a government of the United States. Each is distinct from the other and has citizens of its own. A person may be a citizen of the United States and of a State, and as such have different rights."
35. United States v. Germane, 99 U.S. 508 (1879), Norton v. Shelby County, 118 U.S. 425, 441, 6 S.Ct. 1121 (1866), etc., dating to Pope v. Commissioner, 138 F.2d 1006, 1009 (6th Cir. 1943); where the state is concerned, the most recent corresponding decision was State v. Pinckney, 276 N.W.2d 433,436 (Iowa 1979). All these are supporting case law establishing res judicata regarding the nature of The United States (original TMO) and a State (one of "Several States" of the Union) as first expressed in the Merriam's Estate case cited above.
36. Title 8 USC §§ 1101(a), (3), (21) and (22) and Public Law, 15 U.S. Stat., Chapter 249, pps 223-224. Under Federal Code (the internal "law" of the United States of America, Inc.) there is no such thing as dual citizenship.
37. Title 8 USC 1101 (a) (21) the birthright status of "American Nationals" is recognized. Under the statutory law of the United States of America, Inc. there is absolute distinction between "US citizens" and "American Nationals".

38. The Clearfield Doctrine and USC Title 22: When a government operates as a commercial corporation it descends to the level of all such corporations and has no special powers or attributes. It is only when acting as a properly formed unincorporated Body Politic that a government exercises sovereign power of any kind. Virtually all governments operating in the world today are for-profit corporations under contract to provide governmental services. The American "US (Major)" government hasn't operated as a sovereign entity since 1865. The US (Minor) government operates as a corporation.

39. The Insular Tariff Cases, US Supreme Court, 1900-1904 – A series of US Supreme Court cases that resulted in allowing Congress to operate "the United States of America (Minor)"—DC, Guam, Puerto Rico, et alia—as a separate and foreign nation state without regard for the requirements imposed by The Constitution for the United States of America (Major). From one of the cases, *Downes v. Bidwell*, 182 U.S. 244 (1901), we quote Justice Marshall Harlan writing in dissent: "...two national governments, one to be maintained under the Constitution, with all its restrictions, the other to be maintained by Congress outside and independently of that instrument, by exercising such powers as other nations of the earth are accustomed to...a radical and mischievous change in our system of government will result...We will, in that event, pass from the era of constitutional liberty guarded and protected by a written constitution into an era of legislative absolutism...It will be an evil day for American liberty if the theory of a government outside the supreme law of the land finds lodgment in our constitutional jurisprudence."

40. Charter of The Corporation Trust Company of America, 1907 A.D.

41. *Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter's Rd.* 610-625. (1914) "A "US Citizen" upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in "interstate commerce", as a "resident" does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states." This "power of the Congress" to rule over the people of the District of Columbia and the Insular states was used as an excuse to impose Drivers Licenses on "US citizens" living outside the confines of the United States of America (Minor) and mis-applied to Citizens of The United States of America (Major)— so-called "State Citizens" who were entrapped into contract by a process of mis-administration and legal presumption. This applies to the myriad "licenses" and "codes" that have been mis-applied to the American People under undisclosed, misrepresented, and otherwise invalid private contracts.

42. The Federal Reserve Act, 1913. Allows a private for-profit banking association doing business under the purposefully deceitful name of "Federal Reserve" to commandeer the national monetary and economic systems, allowing these banks to print money and back only a small "fractional" portion of it with gold or silver. Later, they will be allowed to back the money with nothing at all but the promises of the US Congress.

43. Trading With the Enemy Act, Public Law No. 65-91 (40 Stat. L. 411) October 6, 1917, defines non-combatant American civilian Nationals and their States as "enemies" of the United States of America (Minor). This Act originally excluded citizens of the United States, but in the Act of March 9, 1933, Section 2 amended this to include "any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof". This has been used as a self-serving and transparent excuse to commit fraud and violence against Americans who never recognized any such "state of war" between themselves or their States and the United States of America (Minor) and who were instead already owed full fiduciary care under commercial equity contract (The Constitution for the United States of America), reparations under the Lieber Code, and trusteeship from the Global Estate Trust.

44. The Maternity Act /The Sheppard-Towner Act, 1921, first foray into socialized medicine and "registration" of live births.

45. Minutes of the Geneva Convention(s), May 1930. Declares international bankruptcy via treaties between the G5 nations. The United States of America, Inc. was bankrupted internationally along with the Trust Management Organizations of four European nations including Great Britain, which caused a domino effect worldwide bankruptcy. Please note that the real property assets held by each national trust— land, vegetation, animals, natural resources, etc.— are held in perpetual trust and are required to be unaffected by the ups and downs of any Trust Management Organization charged as Trustees to administer business affairs in behalf of the beneficiaries, who are the living people who inhabit the land of each country and continent.

46. Amended Charter renaming the above as The Corporation Trust Company, April 15, 1930.

47. Executive Order 6073 issued on March 10, 1933, created the "bank holiday" and closed the doors of the bankrupt government chartered banks (they were bankrupted as a whole because they operated under government charter, and because of the Great Fraud committed by the Governors of the several States, not because they were individually bankrupt).

48. Executive Order 6102 issued on April 5, 1933, prohibited "hoarding" gold and required people to turn it (their private property) in to the Federal Reserve Banks (the creditors) under the false and undisclosed presumption that they were volunteering to stand as sureties for the debts of the United States of America, Inc.

49. Executive Order 6111 issued on April 20, 1933, prohibited people from exporting gold.

The creditors (banks) claimed that all the gold in private hands in the Several (now 50) States no longer belonged to the State Citizens and other Inhabitants, as a result of having been pledged by corporate officers of the privately owned and operated United States of America, Inc. acting as deceitfully named State "Governors" so confiscation of privately held American gold resources was instituted under conditions of false pretense and semantic deceit by officers of a bankrupted privately owned and operated Trust Management Organization and their creditors, privately owned and operated international banks—the World Bank (now IMF), IBRD, and Federal Reserve.

H.J. Res 192, 73rd Congress, First Session, principally prior enrolled as Public Law, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. 1, Public Acts, 3rd Congress, 2nd Session, Chapter 48, especially 48.48.112 —This is the commercial remedy that the perpetrators were required to create to make their confiscation of private gold and hypothecated titles to private land and business holdings "legal". This remedy like the underlying surreptitious hypothecation of debt and claims against private property made by the officers of the United States of America, Inc. against the American Nationals was never widely circulated or disclosed for obvious reasons. Unaware of how they'd been injured and abused by those obligated to act as their Trustees, the inhabitants of the land were equally unable to access this remedy, which was for the government corporation to literally pre-pay all debts owed by the foreign

situs trusts created to stand as sureties of the United States of America, Inc. Like irresponsible teenagers promising to make the payments on a car, the US Congress “resolved” to pay its debts in such a way that the secondaries—the presumed co-signers on their loans, the foreign situs trusts they named after American Nationals—would never default, and in theory, the living American Nationals would never be dunned or otherwise impacted by their fraudulent semantic deceptions and false claims. In actual practice, the voucher and coupon system which should have been ubiquitously implemented never was, and the Internal Revenue Service, the agency responsible for both collecting taxes and dispensing credit owed individual accounts was split into two distinct and separate entities, the Internal Revenue Service operated by the Federal Reserve and the IRS operated by the International Monetary Fund, which colluded to confuse and defraud the living people, billing them “as if” they owed the tax bills and forcing them to pay the debts of the make-believe foreign situs trusts operated under their names using Federal Reserve Notes, a process that not only failed to pay the debts of these “fictional citizens” of the United States of America (Minor) but left the American Nationals even further in debt as a result of interest and service fees and import duties charged by the same banks.

50. U.S. Bankruptcy Act of 1933, especially Section 101 (11)—Declares the American People as the Creditors, the “United States” as the Obligor, or Debtor. This established that the signatures of Americans were to be used as credit, but the “State” franchises of the United States of America, Inc, dba “United States”, “State of Ohio”, etc., and their Trustees, dba Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, Custodian of Alien Property, Comptroller of the Currency, etc., were to discharge all debts.

51. “Charges Against Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank System, The Comptroller of the Currency and Secretary of the United States Treasury brought by Congressman Louis T. McFadden, May 23, 1933, Co-Chair of House Banking Committee, US Congressional Record, pp. 4055-4058”

52. The Naturalization Act of 1935. More deceitful efforts to entrap American Nationals and claim that they were “US citizens” subject to the whims of the “US CONGRESS”.

53. 49 Statute 3097 Treaty Series 881 (Convention on Rights and Duties of States) December 26, 1933—enacted as a result of the bankruptcies, both national and international, by the US CONGRESS—newly redefined to operate the UNITED STATES, INC. —replaced all the “statutory law” (Federal Code and State Statutes) with international law. That is, the bankrupt United States of America, Inc. continued in reorganization to function under Federal Code, but the UNITED STATES, INC. operated by the IMF operates under the Uniform Commercial Code and International Admiralty jurisdiction.

54. Social Security Act, 1935. Contrives under conditions of conceit and non-disclosure to register everyone applying for any job, public or private, and to conscript them under these conditions to act as unpaid “voluntary” Withholding Agents in behalf of the Puerto Rican Estate Trusts set up “in their names”.

55. U.S. Congressional Record Proceedings and Debates of the 76th Congress, Monday August 19, 1940, Third Session, Debate of Honorable Judge Thorkelson, “Steps Toward British Union, A World State, and International Strife—Part 1”.

56. Alien Registration Act, 1940 – mandated registration of the names of all living Americans to create estate trusts operating under their names in foreign maritime and admiralty jurisdictions.

57. Buck Act, 1940 —“enfranchised” the ESTATES of American Nationals as “dual citizens” of The United States of America, and the United States of America (Minor) —and their respective franchises of the UNITED STATES, INC. operated as “STATES of States” (See UCC 1-207 Definitions) allowed this “enfranchisement” to stand as an excuse for claims of ownership and controlling interest in the assets of the individual ESTATE trusts—including the living men and women as slaves, and their private property as chattels still presumed to be “surety” for the debts of the United States of America, Inc. owed for the governmental services performed by the UNITED STATES, INC.

58. The Bretton Woods Accords, Inclusive, 1944, succeeded until 1971 in partial restoration of the Gold and Silver Standard, and as a secondary result, ceded control of all the agencies, assets, departments, logos, symbols, etc. to the UNITED NATIONS and its International Monetary Fund (IMF) agency merely doing business as the UNITED STATES. All STATE OF ALASKA offices are in fact UN corporate offices.

59. *Hooven & Allison Vs. Evatt*, 65 S.Ct.870, 880, 321 U.S 652, 89 L.Ed.12, 52 (1945) conclusively affirmed that there are two (2) distinctly different United States with TWO OPPOSITE FORMS OF GOVERNMENTS.

60. United Nations Charter, 1946. (Note, the commercial company dba UNITED NATIONS existed prior to the city-state being chartered as the “United Nations”).

61. Administrative Procedures Act (1946) provides statutory admission that the ESTATES of American Nationals are the priority creditors of the United States of America, Inc. and provides that American Nationals deemed to be civil executors and “federal contracting officers” administering their own ESTATES are enabled to bring administrative claims against the United States of America, Inc. assets and also against the UNITED STATES. This is where we got two court systems with differently styled names— “The US District Court” and “THE US DISTRICT COURT” for example. This was the remedy offered to the victims of the first fraud for the second fraud carried out against them by the UNITED NATIONS and the US Bankruptcy Trustee, when they rolled the assets of the individual foreign situs trusts into Roman Inferior ESTATE trusts. Like the first remedy, this second remedy was never delivered to the people. The perpetrator banking cartels which were by now funding both the Courts and the COURTS simply ordered their employees not to recognize the identities and standing of the American Nationals, conveniently laying claim to their ESTATES without providing remedy to them for the theft of controlling interest in their assets and misappropriation of their good faith and credit.

62. *MILOSZEWSKI v. SEARS ROEBUCK*, 346 F.Supp. 119 (1972)(2).  
 [Outside of Constitutional authority is 100% private authority – NO lawful authority. 18 USC 2381-85 Treason - Sedition.]  
 OPINION, FOX, Chief Judge (U.S. District Court of Michigan): “A mere statement of this fact may not seem very significant; corporations, after all, are not supposed to exercise the governmental powers with which the Bill of Rights was concerned. But this has been radically changed by the emergence of the public-private state. Today private institutions do exercise governmental



power; more, indeed, than 'government' itself ... We have two governments in America, then—one under the Constitution and a much greater one not under the Constitution. In short, the inapplicability of our Bill of Rights is one of the crucial facts of American life today." In fact, American Nationals are owed the Bill of Rights as they always have been. "US citizens" are not owed the Bill of Rights. The problem is that we have all been self-interestedly mis-identified as "US citizens"—a crime known as "personage" carried out against us by individuals and corporations in our employment and under contract to provide governmental services.

63. Foreign Sovereign Immunity Act, 1976. This releases all "State" laws and statutes to international jurisdiction, specifically to the Uniform Commercial Code (maritime law). The corporate franchises calling themselves "States" continue to publish their own copyrighted version of the Uniform Commercial Code with addendums and label it as "Statutes" but these have no actual enabling clause.

64. Title 22 USC, Chapter 11, all public officials designated foreign agents.

65. 22 CFR 92, 12-92.31 "Foreign Relationship" requires an oath of office, and Title 8 USC 1481 states that once an oath of office is taken, citizenship is relinquished. As a result, when American Nationals are arbitrarily defined as "US citizens" and harassed by agents of the United States of America (Minor) and the UNITED STATES, INC. into acting as "Withholding Agents", "Federal Contracting Agents", or members of the Armed Forces, or as Federal Employees of any stamp, they temporarily and for as long as they continue to act "in office" lose the protections and benefits of their birthright citizenship. This "presumption of employment" is often used by the corporate administrative tribunals to defraud and abuse American Nationals who are owed all the protections of The Constitution for the united States of America and the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and also good faith service under contract.

66. Title 28 USC 3002, Section 15 (A), "United States" is a Federal Corporation, not a government, including the Judicial Procedural Section.

67. Court Registry Investment System Charter and Operations Manuel

68. Committee on Uniform Securities Identification Procedures Minutes and Publications

69. The Federal Prison Industry, Inc. Charter, dba UNICOR

70. The American Bar Association Style Manual.

71. Black's Law Dictionary, Fifth Edition.

72. Title 28 USC, Chapter 176, Federal Debt Collection Procedure — places all courts formerly operated by the United States of America, Inc. in equity and commerce venues under the International Monetary Fund, that is, in receivership and acting as corporate tribunals of the IMF, including "STATE" franchise courts.

73. UNITED STATES is a commercial corporation chartered in France by the International Monetary Fund, an agency of the UNITED NATIONS chartered by the Vatican.

74. Maxims of Law including "Fraud vitiates everything."

75. Universal Postal Treaty for the Americas 2010.

76. Burton's Legal Thesaurus, 5th Edition.

WHERE TO NOW?

(Slightly amended April 20, 2014)

Since issuing the FINAL JUDGMENT AND CIVIL ORDERS people have asked, now what? We are not standing in the Shoes of the Fishermen. All we can provide is an educated opinion offered in goodwill to the American people. Here is what we would do:

As individuals: know who you are and take action accordingly. Are you a birthright American National? Or are you rightly considered a "US citizen"? If you are a "US citizen" is it a permanent or temporary condition of employment?

Federal employees and members of the active duty military are considered "US citizens" during their employment, but they have the absolute right to quit their jobs or void their contracts (military service) if they are required to act in any manner contrary to the Law of the Land known as "The Constitution for the united States of America" while on the land.

All American Negroes are similarly considered "US citizens" because the individual states did not act to formally recognize their State Citizenship at the end of the Civil War; however, this condition can be addressed in a number of ways. First, the United States of America (Minor) has guaranteed "equal civil rights"—equal to the rights of American Nationals, which includes the right to refuse any claims made by the United States of America (Minor) upon you, your persons, or your ESTATES. Second, you can push the reorganized and lawful state legislatures to formally recognize your equal status as Americans born on the land of the American states. That should have been done 150 years ago, but better late than never.

"Foreign" Welfare Recipients — Americans are considered to be "foreigners" with respect to the United States of America (Minor) and anyone receiving welfare benefits is considered to be a "US citizen", however, because these programs have been funded with American credit obtained under conditions of fraud and often have been entirely paid for by the recipients as a group (as in the case of Social Security), some other compelling basis would have to be established before the United States of America (Minor) could convincingly claim American welfare recipients as "US citizens".

Retirees — the United States of America (Minor) will no doubt attempt to claim that American Retirees owed Social Security Insurance coverage are "welfare recipients" receiving "benefits" (see above). Individual retirees need to object to this "interpretation" of their status and give notice to the Social Security Administration that it is their understanding that Social Security is and was a retirement insurance program that they paid into and are vested in, and not in any way welfare or benefit of any Public Charitable Trust. This is just more self-interested deceit. American workers paid for every drop of their retirement insurance coverage and are grandfathered in once vested, just as with any other private insurance program. Receipt of Social

Security payments does not provide any claim against your status as an American National. If the Social Security Administration goes bankrupt, the United States of America (Minor) will be charged as secondary, and so on up the food chain.

Obamacare – is a brazen attempt to corner the market on medical insurance by the federal corporation. Ask yourselves—does Blue Cross have any right to “tax” me or force me to buy insurance coverage from them? If not, neither does E PLURIBUS UNUM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Inc. Just say, “No.” You are not a “US citizen” and you are not obligated to pay or obey.

Internal Revenue/IRS — recognize that these are two separate agencies, one representing the Federal Reserve System, one representing the International Monetary Fund. They act in two separate roles. One owes you a lot of money and is obligated to pay any and all debts your ESTATE may owe from a credit account established using nine digits without dashes: \*123456789” and the other is owed moderate service fees for providing public services and operates a debt account under the same number separated by dashes: 123-45-6789. These two agencies work together to defraud you, but you have the absolute right to act as the Civil Executor on the Land of your own ESTATE, and once you have proven who you are, you have every right to tell the holder of the debt (IRS) to bill the holder of the credit (Internal Revenue Service) and to discharge any taxes, tithes, or fees owed by the ESTATE.

State Legislators – immediately enter your public offices, take valid oaths to the “Alaska state” and the “living Alaskan people” (or whatever other state, such as “illinois” and people “Illionians” you believe you represent), and act together as an unincorporated Body Politic to demand (1) release of all land within the state’s geographically defined borders that are not specifically granted for “federal” use under permit, such as “federal courthouses”, military bases, arsenals, etc. that are traditionally allocated to the use of the “federal government”, (2) recognize that the “United States senators” are still under their original obligation to the state legislatures – they work for you and are accountable to the state, not the federal corporation, not the United States of America (Minor) and not the IMF. Demand that they account for their actions and inactions and remove them from public office if they have failed to abide by “The Constitution for the united States of America” and “The Alaska Statehood Compact” (just substitute the name of your state), (3) recognize that the “US congress members” are similarly directly accountable to the people of the state and demand that they immediately act to release all false claims against state and private property assets that have been made via the use of legal fiction entities however constructed, together with all false titles to land and other assets held under color of law, (4) recognize only “state banks” operated under state control and force all “national banks” to submit to state banking rules in order to do business in your state— and make sure those rules are explicit in denying the use of “off book” accounts and other practices not allowed by Basel I, II, and III, (5) force all “courts” currently operating in your state to declare exactly who or what is operating them, and in what jurisdiction they are operating, and for what purpose(s) they are operating and make them openly, freely, and officially declare their nature and status so that people are no longer hoodwinked, (6) void the charters of all municipalities and boroughs operating in your state that have been issued under the auspices of the United States of America (Minor) or the UNITED STATES; these entities are under foreign obligation and have been established under conditions of fraud based on semantic deceit; so provide substitute issuance/ of city and other government unit charters as appropriate.

Note that inhabiting an American public office requires you to act with 100% commercial liability and according to The Constitution for the united States of America. As a result, you wield ultimate power, but to exercise this power you must also accept ultimate responsibility. Also recognize that your acceptance of public office does not confer any special magic power or serve to make you “more equal” than any other birthright American. All Americans who accept the responsibility of a civil office may exercise it, because the entire power of the civil government is vested in every American without exception. You cannot claim any control over public assets based on your public office while operating in a private capacity. For example, you cannot sign a valid contract selling the Alaska state’s oil resources while enjoying any limited liability whatsoever, and you cannot make any such agreements in conflict of interest.

Governors of states — See above.

“US” congress members and “senators”— Find a distinct and unequivocal name for the United States of America (Minor) and end the semantic deceptions and crimes that have been perpetuated as a result of this purposeful confusion at law. When you are operating the Municipal government, or the Insular States government, either one, make it clear to everyone everywhere that that is the capacity in which you are acting and do not allow any sloppy interpretation of your authorities and actions to bleed over and impact American Nationals.

Judges, Lawyers, Court Clerks, Judicial Councils — If you’ve read the rest of this document, it should be apparent that you are not required to be a member of the Bar Association. We suggest tearing up your Bar and/or BAR cards and forming a state-based professional association that accomplishes the worthy and positive functions of such an organization without the corruption and negative elements. Nobody is prevented from practicing law in America and never has been, nor is anyone prevented from offering lawful service. Set up your own courts as loyal Americans, include service under American Common Law, and have at it. The Bar Associations have long functioned as “closed union shops” and in violation of Taft-Hartley. Bust them for it. The actual 13th Amendment to The Constitution for the united States of America does NOT prevent you from serving your country or from plying your trade. It simply prevents you from serving a foreign government (that of the city state of Westminster) and accepting titles from that government as a Bar Association Member. So, purge your ranks of liars and traitors, do the right thing as Americans, and you’ll be fine. Otherwise, pack your belongings and go. You have three years as of July 1, 2013 to settle your affairs and leave, provided that you do no harm to anyone else and do not infringe upon the material interests of any American National in the meantime and do not operate as an Undeclared Foreign Agent on our soil. If you cause any such trouble, you will be immediately arrested and deported.

Bankers – Obviously, if you’ve been operating a “national” bank without the American nation on American soil and proposing to conscript Americans as debt slaves via the self-interested presumption that American Nationals are “US citizens”, you are in a heap of trouble, and need to quickly, quietly, and determinedly make changes to recognize the interests of the American Nationals in their own private accounts, and to admit all off-book and escrow and demand accounts the bank has held or processed for federal corporations “in the name of” American Nationals.

All fiat money systems based on “Notes” whether “Federal Reserve Notes” or “US Treasury Notes” are illegal in America, aka, The United States of America (Major) composed of 50 organic states, and you are under complete demand to provide legal tender based on gold and silver coin standards. Otherwise, your clientele will be strictly limited to “US citizens” and you will be under full obligation to completely reveal (1) the difference between “US citizens” and “American Nationals” and precluded from offering service to any American National; (2) required to prove the citizenship status of all clients and that they have adopted that status knowingly, willingly, and under conditions of complete, explicit, and fully discussed disclosure of the consequences as well as any benefits, (3) honor the living status of American Nationals and never again create accounts merely “in the name” of any living man or woman born on the land of the American states based on “representations” made in their behalf, (4) commit no act of false advertising, such as advertising “loans” based on the customer’s own credit. All national banks operating facilities on the land of the states will be obliged to conform to state standards and function according to “The Constitution for the united States of America” when addressing or offering services of any kind to American Nationals.

The circumstance that American Nationals have suffered in having no money with which to pay debts is entirely the fault of the private, for-profit corporations under contract to provide these governmental services and the Department of Defense Financial Services Administration. Any bank proposing to offer service to the American Nationals must provide interest free commodity based real money subject to the gold and silver coin standard, not corporate I.O.U.’s, not fiat “debt notes”, and cannot charge any interest, make any loan, or offer to indebt any American National or state on the basis of failure to provide such service.

Military Officers, Police, Provost Marshals, Civilian Employees of DOD – Remember who you actually work for and make no mistake. There are two different populations being served. American Nationals pay for your services and are owed your good faith service and dedication. “US citizens” are allowed to be present on the land of the organic states, but operate (at present) under a different government and are not owed the same protections, rights, and guarantees. All American Nationals are owed all protections of their national trust indenture and commercial service contract known as “The Constitution for the united States of America” and any law, rule, statute, or code serving to infringe upon them or their material rights in contravention of their Constitution is a violation of the Law of the Land and the Supreme Law of the Land which you are obligated to observe, honor, and protect under contract.



## Maine Republic Email Alert

"...That I should bear witness to the truth." – John 18:37 // David E. Robinson, Publisher

---

## Timeline of the Great Fraud, by Judge Anna Von Reitz

Posted on [May 26, 2016](#)

People need to end the Two party Corporate Fascist political fraud and the Congress "In Trust" system



- 1. 1754-1776:** The "United Colonies" take shape as a loose political association, and the First and Second Continental Congresses are the result.
- 2. 1776:** The Colonies declare independence.
- 3. 1781:** The Articles of Confederation bind "States" — political subdivisions of the United Colonies — together in a "perpetual union", creating a confederation of States to operate in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea. [Why a "confederation" instead of a "federation"? – Because the original States gave up some of their natural jurisdiction to the new political entity, the Union, they created.]
- 4. 1783:** The Treaty of Paris and Treaty of Versailles cements this arrangement splitting the land and sea jurisdictions between the States and the Federal Union and places King George III as Trustee of American interests on the "High Seas and Navigable Inland Waterways" —which means he kept control of American international commerce. The new "Union" entity operating in the international Jurisdiction of the sea was always controlled by the British and it has always been the British Monarch's responsibility as International Trustee to manage it and guarantee its proper operation. It has instead run amok for 150 years.
- 5. 1787:** The Supreme Perfected Republican Declaration of the United Colonies creates the National Trust owed the Continental United States.
- 6. 1789:** Two years later, "The Constitution for the united States of America" splits off the sea jurisdiction and creates the new Federal United States. A year later (1790) the Federal United States forms a commercial company doing business as the United States (Commercial Company) to provide the nineteen enumerated

services agreed to by the subscribing States.

**7. 1812-1814:** The British try to horn in again and are beaten back. This skirmish results in the Treaty of Ghent, where the British interests in American shipping and commerce are reaffirmed and lasting peace is promised in return.

**8. 1845:** The British Monarch and Pope secretly agree to undermine the American System of government via the Treaty of Verona. The British Monarch breaches the Treaty of Ghent and both the Pope and the King secretly breach their trust as International Trustees. They set out on a covert action and issued Letters of Marque and Reprisal to the members of the Bar Associations, allowing them to act as Foreign Agents on American soil and as privateers free to plunder American commerce.

**9. 1860:** Thanks to the efforts of the Bar Associations a member of the Bar, Abraham Lincoln, is elected to serve as President. Note that he is ineligible serve as President of the United States of America, by the Titles of Nobility Amendment to the actual Constitution— but is eligible to serve as President of the United States (Commercial Company). This is the same situation we have with Barack Obama who is ineligible to serve as President of the United States of America, but is able to serve as President of the United States (Incorporated).

**10. 1861: The Civil War begins. ‘Congress’ adjourns for lack of quorum and without a date to reconvene. Lincoln organizes a Delaware Corporation and the remaining members of Congress begin functioning as a Board of Directors.**

**11. 1862:** The “**Corporate Congress**”—a body of men no different than the Board of Directors of IBM, change the meaning of a single word —only and explicitly for use within their corporation. That word is “person”. From then on the word “person” is deemed to mean “corporation” for federal government purposes. (37th “Congress”– Second Session, Chapter 49, Section 68.)

**12. 1863:** Lincoln signs the Lieber Code as Commander in Chief and puts the Union Army, the Grand Army of the Republic, in charge of the nation’s future and money supply. A day later, he bankrupts the original United States (Commercial Company).

**13. 1865:** Lee’s Army surrenders to Grant and a general armistice is declared. The Southern States are in ruins and under military occupation by the Union. The original Northern States are bankrupt. Foreign banks are in control of the new “United States of America, Inc.” and the Union Army reigns supreme. Over the next two years President Andrew Johnson will three times publicly declare peace on the land jurisdiction of the Continental United States, but peace is never declared in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea controlled by the Federal United States under the trusteeship of the British Monarch.

**14. 1868:** The **Corporate Congress** writes itself a new Corporate Constitution, called “the Constitution of the United States of America” and palms off this look-alike, sound-alike private corporate document “as if” it were the actual Constitution. This is fraud on many levels. The Constitution of the United States of America purposefully sought to confuse and delude people into thinking it was the actual Equity Contract obligating the States to receive services and subrogate their international jurisdiction to the federal government.

**15. 1871:** The **Corporate Congress** begins to set up shop for itself by creating a separate government for the District of Columbia. The initial effort fails but seven years later the Washing ton DC Municipality is created as

an independent international city state run as a plenary oligarchy by the members of “Congress”. Also in 1871, the Corporate Congress claimed to own all United States corporations – 41st “Congress”- Third Session, Chapters 62, 63, 64, and 65.

**16. 1874-1885:** All the actual States on the land are reorganized and at the same time completely new “Federal States” are created and new “State Constitutions” are written for them. The original States on the land are renamed in this process. The original State of Ohio operating the land jurisdiction became the Ohio State, while the usurping “Federal State”— merely a corporate franchise of the United States of America, Inc. operating in the international Jurisdiction of the Sea—took over the name “State of Ohio”.

**17. 1900-1904:** Still lusting after more power for itself, the **Corporate Congress** set up a second shop for itself and obtained permission to do it from the Supreme Court in a series of cases known as The Insular Tariff Cases. As with setting up the Washington DC Municipality as a foreign city-state on our shores and running it as their own little oligarchy, the “Congress” now took the “federal territories and possessions” and made a new “union” of “American states” – Puerto Rico, Guam, et alia -and began calling it “the United States of America (Minor)”. They just forgot to add the (Minor) part of the name from then on, and let people assume that all the repugnant laws they passed governing this “Constitutional Democracy” also applied to the Continental United States.

**18. 1912-1913:** A private association of European and American banks calling themselves “The Federal Reserve” bought the governmental services corporation known as “The United States of America, Inc.” and its “State” franchises as a business venture, and began operating such familiar agencies as The United States Department of Agriculture and The United States Department of Transportation as private, for-profit businesses -without telling anyone. They exercised the “government powers” they didn’t really possess in a vast fraud scheme in **collusion with members of “Congress”** to institute a fiat monetary system and misused their position of trust to put competitors out of business, set up monopolies, rig commodity markets, and commit other acts of blatant self-interested criminality and fraud.

**19. 1917:** Engaging in a war for profit, **Congress and their Banker Bosses** passed the War Powers Act and the Trading With the Enemy Act, and numerous other illegal and repugnant “Acts” pertaining only to the Federal United States and the international Jurisdiction of the Sea, but presented them to the public as if this claptrap pertained to the actual States and People on the land of the Continental United States. Deceived by this venal and purposeful fraud, millions of Americans complied with what they believed to be the “Law” passed by a legitimate Congress acting as deputies of the States and the People.

**20. 1918-1933:** Once in control of the monetary system the “Federal Reserve” increased the monetary supply exponentially, causing the “Roaring Twenties”. They built the house of cards and on October 29, 1929, they collapsed it – deliberately. This enabled them to put thousands of competitors out of business, allowed them to buy commodities, land, and labor for dirt cheap, and to manipulate the value of the dollar to their benefit.

**21. 1933-1940:** The banks took full advantage of the “national emergency” they created and the **Congress did everything the bankers required:** The Sheppard-Towner Act, the Buck Act, the Alien Registration Act, the Social Security Act(s), the Emergency Banking Act, and more. The purpose of all this was to lay claim to the labor and the assets of the States and People of the Continental United States by securing “private contracts” with them, enabling the perpetrators to “represent them” and to set up corporations “in their



names". Hundreds of millions of Americans were told that they "had to" sign up for Social Security and have a Social Security Number in order to have a job, that it was "the Law" and that "Congress had passed it" and so, believing it to be a lawful government mandate – when in fact it was a corporate fraud scheme – they were subscribed en mass. Remembering now the actions of the **Corporate Congress in 1862 redefining the word "person" to mean "corporation"** for federal purposes, and their later claim made in 1871 to hold ownership interest in all United States corporations and seeing that their actions from 1933 to 1940 resulted in redefining the estates of living Americans as public trusts—that is, as a form of corporation— you can see that the **"Corporate Congress" has claimed to own living Americans as assets** belonging to their corporation and has also claimed to control and own their private assets — in flagrant violation of the Geneva Convention Protocols Volume II, Article 3, and in equally flagrant violation of the 1926 International Conventions on Slavery, and in violation of every lawful and moral duty, commercial contract, and trust indenture owed to the Continental United States and the American People. It is also apparent that all of this – every claim, every salvage lien, every title to land and property held under color of law – being held against the Continental United States and the living civilian inhabitants of the Continental United States, is pure, self-interested commercial fraud created and perpetuated under conditions of semantic deceit, constructive fraud, misrepresentation, and mischaracterization by the management of the Federal United States, the various governmental services corporations doing business as some form of "United States" and the British Government.

**22. 1940-present:** Among the first actions to be taken by the criminals was to "register" all live births. This established a claim of ownership on the baby and his or her estate, benefiting the "State of Ohio" or other "Federal State franchise". This act of identity theft exercised via an undisclosed and forced contract with the Mother of the child, allowed each "State" franchise to control the name and the property of the baby. The perpetrators promptly set up new "State franchises" benefiting themselves using names styled like this: "Joseph Quincy Public" and new "Municipal franchises" set up under the auspices of the Washington DC Municipality using NAMES styled like this: "JOHN QUINCY PUBLIC". The only purpose for creating these franchises structured as various kinds of trusts – was to act as a means for the privately owned governmental services corporations to hypothecate debt against the labor of the living people and their private property assets and to exercise control over them amounting to slavery.

Share this:



4 bloggers like this.



#### About David Robinson

REVISED: David Robinson is an Author and Journalist living in the mid-coast area of Maine. He is a Graduate and Alumni of the Brunswick Police Academy. He served as a JUROR seated on the Cumberland County, Maine, Grand Jury for the first four-month session of 2014. Publisher Robinson served 3 months of a 4-month sentence for Conspiracy to defraud the United States, at the FCI Berlin minimum security Satellite Camp in Berlin New Hampshire, as retaliation after he and a friend sued the IRS, unsuccessfully, for Unfair Trade Practices, under Title 15 of the US Code. +++ Maine Lawsuit Against The IRS: For Unfair Trade Practices (<http://tinyurl.com/hm8gdls>) +++ Failure to File & Conspiracy: United States vs. Messier & Robinson - No. 2:14-cr-00083-DBH (<http://tinyurl.com/gwdyaps>) +++ On Appeal from the United States District Court for the District Court of Maine / REPLY BRIEF OF ROBINSON (<http://tinyurl.com/zyp9f3x>) +++ Books by David E. Robinson (<http://tinyurl.com/zrr9bxb>)

[View all posts by David Robinson →](#)

# EXHIBIT 2

Chapter 6 - 'Man's Laws'; Are they valid? Are they anti-Christ?  
"...but they have rejected me, that I should not reign  
over them." - I Samuel 8:7. ( might want to read verses  
11-20)

"And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose  
this day whom ye will serve;..." - Joshua 24:15.

A) The Constitution of the United States of America: Is it Really  
What You Think It Is? Is it (6 + 6)?

Preamble: We the People of the United States, in order to form a  
more perfect union, establish justice, ensure domestic tranquillity,  
provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare...do  
ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of  
America.

So, it says that the people did this thing. Does it say that the  
individual states did this thing? No! Please, POINT OUT TO ME -  
WHERE THE PEOPLE VOTED for this thing. Have you ever thought of that?

PLEASE POINT OUT TO ME, where it says in the Preamble, 'The States'  
ordained 'this thing'! I seem to have a problem with being able to  
SEE the words - state or states in any form occurring.

However, in man's law invisible language seems to appear from the  
reading of this thing called The Constituion.

HOW many times have you heard individuals stand on the 'bully-pulpit',  
their radio program, their newsletter, their E-mail, etc. and in  
great emotion state with an abundance of confidence that such and  
such law or activity is NOT CONSTITUTIONAL? That they, the most wise  
of the 'red, white, and blue crowd' KNOWS that this certain item is  
NOT CONSTITUTIONAL! One hundred times, one thousand times or how  
many?

If one believes in the Constituion of the United States of America,  
which it seems that these 'bully-pulpit' vocalist's do claim, how  
come they can not understand Article III of said Constitution?  
It clearly says that there is one Supreme Court. Are those complainers  
on the Supreme Court?

In the United States of America, there is only ONE GROUP which is  
allowed to determine what is constitutional or not constitutional!!!!  
Yes, this is the 'thing' which the 'red, white, and blues' rally to  
protect. A group of 'BLACK ROBES' in Washington, D.C. (Disfunctional  
Critters) is the ultimate power group which can be bought and paid for  
through the 'buying of the legislative and executive brances of your  
fine government.

Those which claim to pontificate as to what is constitutional or what  
is not, demonstrate their complete lack of knowledge(ignorance) of  
the very system to which they claim to believe, in honorable debate.  
In reality, those individuals are engaging in DELUSIONAL FANTASY!!!

Golly, Gee, are not the 'red-white&blues' happy with me since I deal  
in reality? Would you like to re-think about 'what is or is not  
constitutional'? Maybe, you might like to stand-up and be counted  
as a 'thinking individual' and call some of these ignorant people and  
try to assist them in their thought process!!!



CAN WE READ FOR CONTENT? Can we stop reading for interpretation? Are we aware of the difference? Could this be 'reading for what an item actually 'says' as opposed to our own limited individual training which may or may not be very good?

Article I, Section I of U.S.C. - "All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States..."

What is left over after 'ALL' is taken? Let's look at Amend. 10 of 'this thing': The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

PLEASE show me where the states prohibited Article I, Sec. I where it says "ALL" is prohibited by the states. PLEASE show me where the 'people' have legislative powers in Congress. NOW, clearly the people are 'free' to elect 'disfunctional critters'. AND, please show me ANY DECADE in the history of the United States in which Congress did anything except expand the Federal Powers into a POLICE STATE. Are you happy that Satanic worship is allowed? Are you happy that 'queers', more properly known as 'abominations' in THE WORD of THE FATHER, ARE PROMINATE TO THE EXTENT OF IN YOUR FACE? Should I go on or do you get the picture? Without talking about taxes? Without talking about dozens of bloody wars in which our men and women are killed? For the profits of those which provide the military industrial complex?

Don't you love the bankers? Don't you love the Internal Revenue Service? How about your love for the cameras in the airports which take 'naked pictures' of your grandmother, your wife, and your daughter? Remember to thank the 'Disfunctional Critters' which voted this 'thing' in. And, the U.S. Supreme Court which said it is 'constitutional'!!!

TRY AN EXERCISE which I, Jerry F. Kirk, has done. Go to your state capitol building and go to the Attorney General's Office. Require, using the appropriate form, a listing of memorandums from the AG of your state to the Gov., Senate Pres., and Speaker of the House as to how many times the AG has said, "We must change such and such law to be in confirmation to 'Federal Laws' the next session." AFTER, YOU DO THIS, PLEASE INFORM ME ABOUT THE LEGISLATIVE POWERS OF YOUR STATE!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Want to try this exercise on Article II of U.S.C(on)? About the executive powers for your so-called state governor? Since, 'ALL' is given: it seems rather re-dundent!

\*\*\*\*\*

The nice thing about Article III of the U.S.C(on) where all judicial powers are vested in one supreme court; is that it allows for some actual fun on the behalf of certain types which like to indulge in CONTENT READING. Bearing in mind that one needs to read, "...and in such inferior courts as Congress may, from time to time, ordain and establish."

It is necessary to indulge in one more item: individuals which enjoy adventure seem to have more 'fun' in my experience! So, if you do not enjoy adventure - 'skip this exercise'!!!

The next time you are so 'graced' to be allowed into a state court: at the circuit court level, consider this adventure -

- 1) File a motion of discovery as to whether or not there is or is not a necessity for recusal of the judge AND the court. Of course, remember to submit at least 100 questions as to the impartiality, competency, and lawfulness of the judge AND the court.
- 2) Make sure that some of your questions are sort-of-like the following: Where does this circuit court get it's authority? Answer will be 'from the Appellate Court'. Where does the Appellate Court derive their authority? Answer will be from the Supreme Court of (your) State. Your next question will be; "I require that you provide me with the Bill from Congress which ordains and establishes your Supreme Court and if you can not do so, how are you(the court) lawful?"

Now, I only gave you some of my 100 questions. However, it needs to be POINTED OUT that since 1998, I never have been 'graced' to be allowed into a state court in an adversarial position. Lucky me? I do wonder as to why 'they' seem not to like me. However, I do sleep very well. Revelations 18:4 - "...Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." I truly enjoy following my MASTER'S ORDERS. AND, I know that HE Would Not Give Me or Those with EYES and EARS an order which was impossible. HE DID NOT promise me a 'rose-garden': just hard work!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Now in all fairness, Article I, Sec. 10 does allow states to do a number of things: providing 'consent of the Congress'.

In further fairness, Article IV, Sec. 1 allows the states to do certain things like have 'such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof' after "Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts..." are done!

So, generous!

Article VI could be a little bit nicer to proving that there are state constitutions(notice the lower case typing) (see 1st sentence of Article VI, 'Constitution' in upper case, 1st letter). Wonder why one is upper and one lower?

"any thing in the constitution or laws of any state(lower case for the 'c', 'l', and 's') to the contrary notwithstanding. Did that one slip by you??? notwithstanding -- not with standing! So how much standing does your state constitution and laws have?"

Article VI, par. 3 - "...members of the several <sup>SP</sup> legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers...and of the several states, shall bound by oath or affirmation, to support this Constitution;..."

SO THEY, THE STATES AND THEIR OFFICERS MUST SUPPORT ARTICLES I, II, & III, OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Clear???

WANT TO HAVE SOME FUN? LIKE I DID ONE TIME?  
EVER HEAR PEOPLE SAY THAT WE SHOULD THROW ALL  
CONGRESS ( HOUSE AND SENATE) OUT! AND GET  
SOME NEW D.C.'ers(DISFUNCTIONAL CRITTERS)????

In Orlando, Florida at Republican Political Meeting with about 1500 people in attendance for supporting the re-election of Sen. Connie Mack(real name which was never changed in law - was Cornelias Magillicuttie. And, of course, I pointed that out also), I did the following exercise. And, getting ahead of myself, he, Mack, withdrew from the race a short-time later.

\*\*\*\*\*

Article I, sec. 2, par. 2 - "...and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state in which he shall be chosen."

Now, read the above carefully. If when elected, the representative is prohibited, 'who shall not', 'be an inhabitant of that state', 'in which he shall be chosen'; HOW COULD SAID REPRESENTATIVE QUALIFY FOR RUNNING FOR OFFICE IN THE SAME STATE IN A CONSECUTIVE TERM??? Want to re-read the above? (Of course, I read Sec. 3, par. 3 to Connie Mack.)

This is how it went down in 1989(if my memory is correct): I went to the microphone with my copy of Constitution. Read appropriate section. And, ASKED HIM WHY HE WAS VIOLATING HIS OATH OF OFFICE, since he was RUNNING FOR RE-ELECTION? You should have seen and heard the screaming: "He, being me, has a fake constitution!" I simply replied, "In this big meeting of Republicans, does not one individual have a 'true copy' of the constitution?" The scramble began and a copy was found. And, then I INSISTED that Mack read it out loud. Well, you talk about dumping manure on someone!!! Remember, I do enjoy adventure which is an enjoyment of life!!!!!!

HAVE ANY OF YOU WHICH ARE READING GOT ANY IDEAS ABOUT THE ELECTIONS COMING UP IN THIS COUNTRY? GOT ANY IDEAS ABOUT SHARING INFORMATION WITH THOSE WITH EYES AND EARS? WANT TO START CALLING ALL RADIO, INTER-NET PROGRAM HOSTS? COULD YOU CALL 5 A WEEK? ONLY TAKES ABOUT 5 MINUTES OF YOUR TIME PER CALL. SEND THEM AN E-MAIL, A FAX!!! ASK THEM TO READ THIS ON THE AIR. IF THEY WON'T, ASK THEM, WHY NOT?



A LITTLE BIT OF INDIVIDUAL HISTORY:

Upon my research of Art. I, Sec. 2, par. 2; and Sec. 3, par. 3, I had a meeting with my Dad, John E. Kirk, who had extensive knowledge and experience with and in American Jurisprudence. After discussing my research, my Dad said, "I had hoped that you would never learn about this issue!"

I was floored to hear my Dad say this! He further confided in me that he had learned this in 'law school'! I asked him why he did not do something about this? His answer was, "What can one do about this complete fraud?"

My answer was to go after a Senator of the United States! And, if it by THE WILL OF THE FATHER In Heaven; I am not done, yet!

\*\*\*\*\*

Please CONSIDER THIS:

Upon the 'seating' of the second Congress of the United States, including the House and the Senate, 'How many members of the Federal Legislative Body were LEGALLY and LAWFULLY in OFFICE???

WHEN WAS ANY Legislative Body of Congress, after the first(1st), legally and lawfully seated? How many ACTS OF CONGRESS ARE LEGAL AND LAWFUL? Do you enjoy the FRAUD UPON WHICH THIS COUNTRY SEEMS TO IMERSE itself?

EXERCISE TO ACCOMPLISH:

GO to your state capitol. Look-up the term, 'resident' or 'residence', and SEE WHEN SAID TERM WAS FIRST WRITTEN IN YOUR SO-CALLED STATE LAWS?

SEE if you can find the term, INHABITANT!?!?

LOOK at the United States Supreme Court Decisions, on this subject, AND FIND A CASE WHICH DECIDES THIS ISSUE!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

FIND A LAW OR BILL WHICH WAS PASSED IN CONGRESS TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE, SO THAT i CAN HAVE SOME PEACE OF MIND?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

DO YOU NOT ENJOY MAN'S LAWS? WERE YOU OFFERED

THIS TRAIN OF THOUGHT IN YOUR Civic's Class in

High School, IN YOUR History Courses in College?

DO YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO 'PHONE-IN' TO YOUR

FAVORITE PATRIOT RADIO HOST. That favorite radio

host is not me - CALL ALL THE OTHERS!!! I AM BUT

ONE MAN. YOU ARE WHAT IS REQUIRED! One can not

'hit-a-home-run' unless you step-up to the plate!!!

The Constitution of the United States of America:  
IS IT (6+6)? OR DO WE ADD THIS PAGE's #?

Article VII, par. 2, phrase - "...and of the independence of the  
United States of America the 12th..."

WANT to Re-read the above? WANT to get your own copy and see if  
your copy has this item? WANT to do a Connie Mack?

PLEASE search the Inter-Net and find an explanation for '12th'!

EXPLAIN to me about the 'CONTENT READING OF 12TH'!

TELL me about the eleven(11) previous 'independences of the United  
of the United STATES OF AMERICA!!!

I'll save my offering for a later date!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

At a later date, 'B', of this chapter will 'pop-up' on Freedom-  
School.com, which most likely will not have an announced 'verbal'  
discussion on First Amendment Radio.com!!

Part 'B' will 'offer' some history about HOW MANY CONSTITUTIONS, WERE  
LOCATED, WERE REGISTERED, etc., etc.!

\*\*\*\*\*

Those which fail to complete Rev. 18:4, will not necessarily cause  
a CRISIS on my behalf!

Blessings to those with 'Eyes and Ears',

*Jerry F. Kirk*  
Jerry F. Kirk

an attempting servant of THE LORD

Jerry F. Kirk, Sui Juris  
Calf Creek Township  
Section 19, Township 14 N., Range 17 W.  
Searcy County, Arkansas  
Non-Resident, Non-Domestic Delivery  
c/o HC 75, Box 287  
Witte Springs, Arkansas Republic  
United States of America

1-870-496-2727

P.S. -  
Just want to make  
← sure that the  
'Disfunctional Cutters'

know how to find a simple  
man!

# **EXHIBIT 3**



Monday, October 31, 116

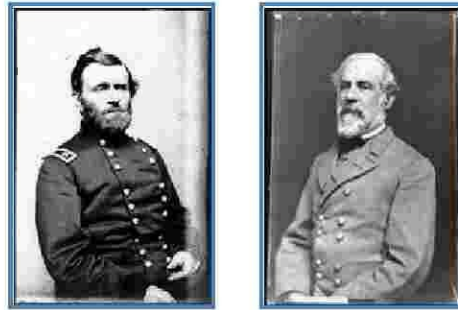
# The Missing 13th Amendment

## "TITLES OF NOBILITY" AND "HONOR"

Date 08/01/91

David Dodge, Researcher

Alfred Adask, Editor



### TITLES OF NOBILITY" AND "HONOR"

In the winter of 1983, archival research expert David Dodge, and former Baltimore police investigator Tom Dunn, were searching for evidence of government corruption in public records stored in the Belfast Library on the coast of Maine. By chance, they discovered the library's oldest authentic copy of the Constitution of the United States (printed in 1825). Both men were stunned to see this document included a 13th Amendment that no longer appears on current copies of the Constitution. Moreover, after studying the Amendment's language and historical context, they realized the principle intent of this "missing" 13th Amendment was to prohibit lawyers from serving in government.

So began a seven year, nationwide search for the truth surrounding the most bizarre Constitutional puzzle in American history -- the unlawful removal of a ratified Amendment from the Constitution of the United States. Since 1983, Dodge and Dunn have uncovered additional copies of the Constitution with the "missing" 13th Amendment printed in at least eighteen separate publications by ten different states and territories over four decades from 1822 to 1860.

In June of this year (1991), Dodge uncovered the evidence that this missing 13th Amendment had indeed been lawfully ratified by the state of Virginia and was therefore an authentic Amendment to the American Constitution. If the evidence is correct and no logical errors have been made, a 13th Amendment restricting lawyers from serving in government



was ratified in 1819 and removed from our Constitution during the tumult of the Civil War.

Since the Amendment was never lawfully repealed, it is still the Law today. The implications are enormous.

The story of this "missing" Amendment is complex and at times confusing because the political issues and vocabulary of the American Revolution were different from our own. However, there are essentially two issues: What does the Amendment mean? and, Was the Amendment ratified? Before we consider the issue of ratification, we should first understand the Amendment's meaning and consequent current relevance.

### MEANING of the 13th Amendment

The "missing" 13th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States reads as follows:

"If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them." [Emphasis added.]

At the first reading, the meaning of this 13th Amendment (also called the "title of nobility" Amendment) seems obscure, unimportant. The references to "nobility", "honour", "emperor", "king", and "prince" lead us to dismiss this amendment as a petty post-revolution act of spite directed against the British monarchy. But in our modern world of Lady Di and Prince Charles, anti-royalist sentiments seem so archaic and quaint, that the Amendment can be ignored.

Not so.

Consider some evidence of its historical significance: First, "titles of nobility" were prohibited in both Article VI of the Articles of Confederation (1777) and in Article I, Sect. 9 of the Constitution of the United States (1778); Second, although already prohibited by the Constitution, an additional "title of nobility" amendment was proposed in 1789, again in 1810, and according to Dodge, finally ratified in 1819. Clearly, the founding fathers saw such a serious threat in "titles of nobility" and "honors" that anyone receiving them would forfeit their citizenship. Since the government prohibited "titles of nobility" several times over four decades, and went through the amending process (even though "titles of nobility" were already prohibited by the Constitution), it's obvious that the Amendment carried much more significance for our founding fathers than is readily apparent today.

### HISTORICAL CONTEXT



To understand the meaning of this "missing" 13th Amendment, we must understand its historical context -- the era surrounding the American Revolution.

We tend to regard the notion of "Democracy" as benign, harmless, and politically unremarkable. But at the time of the American Revolution, King George III and the other monarchies of Europe saw Democracy as an unnatural, ungodly ideological threat, every bit as dangerously radical as Communism was once regarded by modern Western nations. Just as the 1917 Communist Revolution in Russia spawned other revolutions around the world, the American Revolution provided an example and incentive for people all over the world to overthrow their European monarchies.

Even though the Treaty of Paris ended the Revolutionary War in 1783, the simple fact of our existence threatened the monarchies. The United States stood as a heroic role model for other nations, that inspired them to also struggle against oppressive monarchies. The French Revolution (1789-1799) and the Polish national uprising (1794) were in part encouraged by the American Revolution. Though we stood like a beacon of hope for most of the world, the monarchies regarded the United States as a political typhoid Mary, the principle source of radical democracy that was destroying monarchies around the world. The monarchies must have realized that if the principle source of that infection could be destroyed, the rest of the world might avoid the contagion and the monarchies would be saved.

Their survival at stake, the monarchies sought to destroy or subvert the American system of government. Knowing they couldn't destroy us militarily, they resorted to more covert methods of political subversion, employing spies and secret agents skilled in bribery and legal deception -- it was, perhaps, the first "cold war". Since governments run on money, politicians run for money, and money is the usual enticement to commit treason, much of the monarchy's counter-revolutionary efforts emanated from English banks. DON'T BANK ON IT

(Modern Banking System)

The essence of banking was once explained by Sir Josiah Stamp, a former president of the Bank of England:

"The modern banking system manufactures money out of nothing. The process is perhaps the most astounding piece of sleight of hand that was ever invented. Banking was conceived in inequity and born in sin... Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them but leave them the power to create money, and, with a flick of a pen, they will create enough money to buy it back again... Take this great power away from them and all great fortunes like mine will disappear, for then this would be a better and happier world to live in... But, if you want to continue to be the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, then let bankers continue to create money and control credit." The last great abuse of our banking



system caused the depression of the 1930's. Today's abuses may cause another. Current S&L and bank scandals illustrate the on-going relationships between banks, lawyers, politicians, and government agencies (look at the current BCCI bank scandal, involving lawyer Clark Clifford, politician Jimmy Carter, the Federal Reserve, the FDIC, and even the CIA). These scandals are the direct result of years of law-breaking by an alliance of bankers and lawyers using their influence and money to corrupt the political process and rob the public. (Think you're not being robbed? Guess who's going to pay the bill for the excesses of the S&L's, taxpayer? You are.)

The systematic robbery of productive individuals by parasitic bankers and lawyers is not a recent phenomenon. This abuse is a human tradition that predates the Bible and spread from Europe to America despite early colonial prohibitions.

When the first United States Bank was chartered by Congress in 1790, there were only three state banks in existence. At one time, banks were prohibited by law in most states because many of the early settlers were all too familiar with the practices of the European goldsmith banks.

Goldsmith banks were safe-houses used to store client's gold. In exchange for the deposited gold, customers were issued notes (paper money) which were redeemable in gold. The goldsmith bankers quickly succumbed to the temptation to issue "extra" notes, (unbacked by gold). Why? Because the "extra" notes enriched the bankers by allowing them to buy property with notes for gold that they did not own, gold that did not even exist.

Colonists knew that bankers occasionally printed too much paper money, found themselves over-leveraged, and caused a "run on the bank". If the bankers lacked sufficient gold to meet the demand, the paper money became worthless and common citizens left holding the paper were ruined. Although over-leveraged bankers were sometime hung, the bankers continued printing extra money to increase their fortunes at the expense of the productive members of society. (The practice continues to this day, and offers "sweetheart" loans to bank insiders, and even provides the foundation for deficit spending and our federal government's unbridled growth.)

## PAPER MONEY

If the colonists forgot the lessons of goldsmith bankers, the American Revolution refreshed their memories. To finance the war, Congress authorized the printing of continental bills of credit in an amount not to exceed \$200,000,000. The States issued another \$200,000,000 in paper notes. Ultimately, the value of the paper money fell so low that they were soon traded on speculation from 5000 to 1000 paper bills for one coin.

It's often suggested that our Constitution's prohibition against a paper economy -- "No State shall... make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a



tender in Payment of Debts" -- was a tool of the wealthy to be worked to the disadvantage of all others. But only in a "paper" economy can money reproduce itself and increase the claims of the wealthy at the expense of the productive.

"Paper money," said Pelatiah Webster, "polluted the equity of our laws, turned them into engines of oppression, corrupted the justice of our public administration, destroyed the fortunes of thousands who had confidence in it, enervated the trade, husbandry, and manufactures of our country, and went far to destroy the morality of our people."

## CONSPIRACIES

A few examples of the attempts by the monarchies and banks that almost succeeded in destroying the United States:

According to the Tennessee Laws (1715-1320, vol. II, p. 774), in the 1794 Jay Treaty, the United States agreed to pay 600,000 pounds sterling to King George III, as reparations for the American revolution. The Senate ratified the treaty in secret session and ordered that it not be published. When Benjamin Franklin's grandson published it anyway, the exposure and resulting public up-roar so angered the Congress that it passed the Alien and Sedition Acts (1798) so federal judges could prosecute editors and publishers for reporting the truth about the government.

Since we had won the Revolutionary War, why would our Senators agree to pay reparations to the loser? And why would they agree to pay 600,000 pounds sterling, eleven years after the war ended? It doesn't make sense, especially in light of Senate's secrecy and later fury over being exposed, unless we assume our Senators had been bribed to serve the British monarchy and betray the American people. That's subversion.

The United States Bank had been opposed by the Jeffersonians from the beginning, but the Federalists (the pro-monarchy party) won out in its establishment. The initial capitalization was \$10,000,000 -- 80% of which would be owned by foreign bankers. Since the bank was authorized to lend up to \$20,000,000 (double its paid in capital), it was a profitable deal for both the government and the bankers since they could lend, and collect interest on, \$10,000,000 that didn't exist.

However, the European bankers outfoxed the government and by 1796, the government owed the bank \$6,200,000 and was forced to sell its shares. (By 1802, our government owned no stock in the United States Bank.)

The sheer power of the banks and their ability to influence representative government by economic manipulation and outright bribery was exposed in 1811, when the people discovered that European banking interests owned 80% of the bank. Congress therefore refused to renew the bank's charter. This led to the withdrawal of \$7,000,000 in specie by European investors, which in turn, precipitated an economic recession, and the War



of 1812.

That's destruction.

There are undoubtedly other examples of the monarchy's efforts to subvert or destroy the United States; some are common knowledge, others remain to be disclosed to the public. For example, David Dodge discovered a book called "2 VA LAW" in the Library of Congress Law Library. According to Dodge, "This is an un-catalogued book in the rare book section that reveals a plan to overthrow the constitutional government by secret agreements engineered by the lawyers. That is one of the reasons why this amendment was ratified by Virginia and the notification ~lost in the mail.' There is no public record that this book exists."

That may sound surprising, but according to The Gazette (5/10/91), "the Library of Congress has 349,402 un-catalogued rare books and 13.9 million un-catalogued rare manuscripts." There may be secrets buried in that mass of documents even more astonishing than a missing Constitutional Amendment.

#### TITLES OF NOBILITY

In seeking to rule the world and destroy the United States, bankers committed many crimes. Foremost among these crimes were fraud, conversion, and plain old theft. To escape prosecution for their crimes, the bankers did the same thing any career criminal does. They hired and formed alliances with the best lawyers and judges money could buy. These alliances, originally forged in Europe (particularly in Great Britain), spread to the colonies, and later into the newly formed United States of America.

Despite their criminal foundation, these alliances generated wealth, and ultimately, respectability. Like any modern member of organized crime, English bankers and lawyers wanted to be admired as "legitimate businessmen". As their criminal fortunes grew so did their usefulness, so the British monarchy legitimized these thieves by granting them "titles of nobility".

Historically, the British peerage system referred to knights as "Squires" and to those who bore the knight's shields as "Esquires". As lances, shields, and physical violence gave way to the more civilized means of theft, the pen grew mightier (and more profitable) than the sword, and the clever wielders of those pens (bankers and lawyers) came to hold titles of nobility. The most common title was "Esquire" (used, even today, by some lawyers).

#### INTERNATIONAL BAR ASSOCIATION

In Colonial America, attorneys trained attorneys but most held no "title of nobility" or "honor". There was no requirement that one be a lawyer to



hold the position of district attorney, attorney general, or judge; a citizen's "counsel of choice" was not restricted to a lawyer; there were no state or national bar associations. The only organization that certified lawyers was the International Bar Association (IBA), chartered by the King of England, headquartered in London, and closely associated with the international banking system. Lawyers admitted to the IBA received the rank "Esquire" -- a "title of nobility".

"Esquire" was the principle title of nobility which the 13th Amendment sought to prohibit from the United States. Why? Because the loyalty of "Esquire" lawyers was suspect. Bankers and lawyers with an "Esquire" behind their names were agents of the monarchy, members of an organization whose principle purposes were political, not economic, and regarded with the same wariness that some people today reserve for members of the KGB or the CIA.

Article 1, Sect. 9 of the Constitution sought to prohibit the International Bar Association (or any other agency that granted titles of nobility) from operating in America. But the Constitution neglected to specify a penalty, so the prohibition was ignored, and agents of the monarchy continued to infiltrate and influence the government (as in the Jay Treaty and the US Bank charter incidents). Therefore, a "title of nobility" amendment that specified a penalty (loss of citizenship) was proposed in 1789, and again in 1810. The meaning of the amendment is seen in its intent to prohibit persons having titles of nobility and loyalties foreign governments and bankers from voting, holding public office, or using their skills to subvert the government.

## HONOR

The missing Amendment is referred to as the "title of nobility" Amendment, but the second prohibition against "honour" (honor), may be more significant.

According to David Dodge, Tom Dunn, and Webster's Dictionary, the archaic definition of "honor" (as used when the 13th Amendment was ratified) meant anyone "obtaining or having an advantage or privilege over another". A contemporary example of an "honor" granted to only a few Americans is the privilege of being a judge: Lawyers can be judges and exercise the attendant privileges and powers; non-lawyers cannot.

By prohibiting "honors", the missing Amendment prohibits any advantage or privilege that would grant some citizens an unequal opportunity to achieve or exercise political power. Therefore, the second meaning (intent) of the 13th Amendment was to ensure political equality among all American citizens, by prohibiting anyone, even government officials, from claiming or exercising a special privilege or power (an "honor") over other citizens.

If this interpretation is correct, "honor" would be the key concept in the 13th Amendment. Why? Because, while "titles of nobility" may no longer



apply in today's political system, the concept of "honor" remains relevant.

For example, anyone who had a specific "immunity" from lawsuits which were not afforded to all citizens, would be enjoying a separate privilege, an "honor", and would therefore forfeit his right to vote or hold public office. Think of the "immunities" from lawsuits that our judges, lawyers, politicians, and bureaucrats currently enjoy.

As another example, think of all the "special interest" legislation our government passes: "special interests" are simply euphemisms for "special privileges" (honors).

WHAT IF?

(Implications if Restored)

If the missing 13th Amendment were restored, "special interests" and "immunities" might be rendered unconstitutional. The prohibition against "honors" (privileges) would compel the entire government to operate under the same laws as the citizens of this nation. Without their current personal immunities (honors), our judges and I.R.S. agents would be unable to abuse common citizens without fear of legal liability. If this 13th Amendment were restored, our entire government would have to conduct itself according to the same standards of decency, respect, law, and liability as the rest of the nation. If this Amendment and the term "honor" were applied today, our government's ability to systematically coerce and abuse the public would be all but eliminated.

Imagine!

A government without special privileges or immunities. How could we describe it? It would be ... almost like ... a government ... of the people ... by the people ... for the people!

Imagine: a government ... whose members were truly accountable to the public; a government that could not systematically exploit its own people!

It's unheard of ... it's never been done before. Not ever in the entire history of the world.

Bear in mind that Senator George Mitchell of Maine and the National Archives concede this 13th Amendment was proposed by Congress in 1810. However, they explain that there were seventeen states when Congress proposed the "title of nobility" Amendment; that ratification required the support of thirteen states, but since only twelve states supported the Amendment, it was not ratified. The Government Printing Office agrees; it currently prints copies of the Constitution of the United States which include the "title of nobility" Amendment as proposed, but un-ratified.

Even if this 13th Amendment were never ratified, even if Dodge and

Dunn's research or reasoning is flawed or incomplete, it would still be an extraordinary story.

Can you imagine, can you understand how close we came to having a political paradise, right here on Earth? Do you realize what an extraordinary gift our forebears tried to bequeath us? And how close we came?

One vote. One state's vote.

The federal government concedes that twelve states voted to ratify this Amendment between 1810 and 1812. But they argue that ratification require thirteen states, so the Amendment lays stillborn in history, unratified for lack of a just one more state's support.

One vote.

David Dodge, however, says one more state did ratify, and he claims he has the evidence to prove it.

Continue in [Part II of II](#)



**Do you like this page? Tell a friend!**

	<b>Name</b>	<b>Email</b>
<b>You:</b>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
<b>Friend:</b>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

**Send it!**

**Your  
message**

---

Freedom School is not affiliated with the links on this page - unless otherwise stated.

Freedom School information served for educational purposes only, no liability assumed for use.

The information you obtain at this site is not, nor is it intended to be, legal advice. Freedom School does not consent to unlawful action. Freedom School advocates and encourages one and all to adhere to, support and defend all law which is particularly applicable.

---



Copyright© 2003, 2010  
All Rights Reserved

[H O M E](#)



# The Missing 13th Amendment

## "TITLES OF NOBILITY" AND "HONOR"

### Part II

Date 08/01/91

David Dodge, Researcher

Alfred Adask, Editor

#### PARADISE LOST

In 1789, the House of Representatives compiled a list of possible Constitutional Amendments, some of which would ultimately become our Bill of Rights. The House proposed seventeen; the Senate reduced the list to twelve. During this process that Senator Tristrain Dalton (Mass.) proposed an Amendment seeking to prohibit and provide a penalty for any American accepting a "title of Nobility" (RG 46 Records of the U.S. Senate). Although it wasn't passed, this was the first time a "title of nobility" amendment was proposed.

Twenty years later, in January, 1810, Senator Reed proposed another "Title of Nobility" Amendment (History of Congress, Proceedings of the Senate, p. 529-530). On April 27, 1810, the Senate voted to pass this 13th Amendment by a vote of 26 to 1; the House resolved in the affirmative 87 to 3; and the following resolve was sent to the States for ratification:

"If any citizen of the United States shall Accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

The Constitution requires three-quarters of the states to ratify a proposed amendment before it may be added to the Constitution. When Congress proposed the "Title of Nobility" Amendment in 1810, there were seventeen states, thirteen of which would have to ratify for the Amendment to be adopted. According to the National Archives, the following is a list of the twelve states that ratified, and their dates of ratification:

Maryland,	Dec. 25, 1810
Kentucky,	Jan. 31, 1811
Ohio,	Jan. 31, 1811
Delaware,	Feb. 2, 1811
Pennsylvania,	Feb. 6, 1811
New Jersey,	Feb. 13, 1811
Vermont,	Oct. 24, 1811



Tennessee, Nov. 21, 1811  
Georgia, Dec. 13, 1811  
North Carolina, Dec. 23, 1811  
Massachusetts, Feb. 27, 1812  
New Hampshire, Dec. 10, 1812

Before a thirteenth state could ratify, the War of 1812 broke out with England. By the time the war ended in 1814, the British had burned the Capitol, the Library of Congress, and most of the records of the first 38 years of government. Whether there was a connection between the proposed "title of nobility" amendment and the War of 1812 is not known. However, the momentum to ratify the proposed Amendment was lost in the tumult of war.

Then, four years later, on December 31, 1817, the House of Representatives resolved that President Monroe inquire into the status of this Amendment. In a letter dated February 6, 1818, President Monroe reported to the House that the Secretary of State Adams had written to the governors of Virginia, South Carolina and Connecticut to tell them that the proposed Amendment had been ratified by twelve States and rejected by two (New York and Rhode Island), and asked the governors to notify him of their legislature's position. (House Document No. 76)

(This, and other letters written by the President and the Secretary of State during the month of February, 1818, note only that the proposed Amendment had not yet been ratified. However, these letters would later become crucial because, in the absence of additional information they would be interpreted to mean the amendment was never ratified).

On February 28, 1818, Secretary of State Adams reported the rejection of the Amendment by South Carolina. [House Doc. No. 129]. There are no further entries regarding the ratification of the 13th Amendment in the Journals of Congress; whether Virginia ratified is neither confirmed nor denied. Likewise, a search through the executive papers of Governor Preston of Virginia does not reveal any correspondence from Secretary of State Adams. (However, there is a journal entry in the Virginia House that the Governor presented the House with an official letter and documents from Washington within a time frame that conceivably includes receipt of Adams' letter.) Again, no evidence of ratification; none of denial.

However, on March 10, 1819, the Virginia legislature passed Act No. 280 (Virginia Archives of Richmond, "misc." file, p. 299 for micro-film): "Be it enacted by the General Assembly, that there shall be published an edition of the Laws of this Commonwealth in which shall be contained the following matters, that is to say: the Constitution of the united States and the amendments thereto..." This act was the specific legislated instructions on what was, by law, to be included in the re-publication (a special edition) of the Virginia Civil Code. The Virginia Legislature had already agreed that all Acts were to go into effect on the same day -- the day that the Act to re-publish the Civil Code was enacted. Therefore, the



13th Amendment's official date of ratification would be the date of re-publication of the Virginia Civil Code: March 12, 1819.

## RATIFICATION FOUND

The Delegates knew Virginia was the last of the 13 States that were necessary for the ratification of the 13th Amendment. They also knew there were powerful forces allied against this ratification so they took extraordinary measures to make sure that it was published in sufficient quantity (4,000 copies were ordered, almost triple their usual order), and instructed the printer to send a copy to President James Monroe as well as James Madison and Thomas Jefferson. (The printer, Thomas Ritchie, was bonded. He was required to be extremely accurate in his research and his printing, or he would forfeit his bond.)

In this fashion, Virginia announced the ratification: by publication and dissemination of the Thirteenth Amendment of the Constitution.

There is question as to whether Virginia ever formally notified the Secretary of State that they had ratified this 13th Amendment. Some have argued that because such notification was not received (or at least, not recorded), the Amendment was therefore not legally ratified. However, printing by a legislature is prima facie evidence of ratification.

Further, there is no Constitutional requirement that the Secretary of State, or anyone else, be officially notified to complete the ratification process. The Constitution only requires that three-fourths of the states ratify for an Amendment to be added to the Constitution. If three-quarters of the states ratify, the Amendment is passed. Period. The Constitution is otherwise silent on what procedure should be used to announce, confirm, or communicate the ratification of amendments.

Knowing they were the last state necessary to ratify the Amendment, the Virginians had every right announce their own and the nation's ratification of the Amendment by publishing it on a special edition of the Constitution, and so they did.

Word of Virginia's 1819 ratification spread throughout the States and both Rhode Island and Kentucky published the new Amendment in 1822. Ohio first published in 1824. Main ordered 10,000 copies of the Constitution with the 13th Amendment to be printed for use in the schools in 1825, and again in 1831 for their Census Edition. Indiana Revised Laws of 1831 published the 13th Article on p. 20. Northwestern Territories published in 1833. Ohio published in 1831 and 1833. Then came the Wisconsin Territory in 1839; Iowa Territory in 1843; Ohio again, in 1848; Kansas Statutes in 1855; and Nebraska Territory six times in a row from 1855 to 1860.

So far, David Dodge has identified eleven different states or territories that printed the Amendment in twenty separate publications over forty-one years. And more editions including this 13th Amendment are sure to be



discovered. Clearly, Dodge is onto something.

You might be able to convince some of the people, or maybe even all of them, for a little while, that this 13th Amendment was never ratified. Maybe you can show them that the ten legislatures which ordered it published eighteen times we've discovered (so far) consisted of ignorant politicians who don't know their amendments from their ... ahh, articles. You might even be able to convince the public that our forefathers never meant to "outlaw" public servants who pushed people around, accepted bribes or special favors to "look the other way." Maybe. But before you do, there's an awful lot of evidence to be explained.

## THE AMENDMENT DISAPPEARS

In 1829, the following note appears on p. 23, Vol. 1 of the New York Revised Statutes:

"In the edition of the Laws of the U.S. before referred to, there is an amendment printed as article 13, prohibiting citizens from accepting titles of nobility or honor, or presents, offices, &c. from foreign nations. But, by a message of the president of the United States of the 4th of February, 1818, in answer to a resolution of the house of representatives, it appears that this amendment had been ratified only by 12 states, and therefore had not been adopted. See Vol. IV of the printed papers of the 1st session of the 15th congress, No. 76." In 1854, a similar note appeared in the Oregon Statutes. Both notes refer to the Laws of the United States, 1st vol. p. 73 (or 74).

It's not yet clear whether the 13th Amendment was published in Laws of the United States, 1st Vol., prematurely, by accident, in anticipation of Virginia's ratification, or as part of a plot to discredit the Amendment by making it appear that only twelve States had ratified. Whether the Laws of the United States Vol. 1 (carrying the 13th Amendment) was re-called or made-up is unknown. In fact, it's not even clear that the specified volume was actually printed -- the Law Library of the Library of Congress has no record of its existence.

However, because the notes authors reported no further references to the 13th Amendment after the Presidential letter of February, 1818, they apparently assumed the ratification process had ended in failure at that time. If so, they neglected to seek information on the Amendment after 1818, or at the state level, and therefore missed the evidence of Virginia's ratification. This opinion -- assuming that the Presidential letter of February, 1818, was the last word on the Amendment -- has persisted to this day.

In 1849, Virginia decided to revise the 1819 Civil Code of Virginia (which had contained the 13th Amendment for 30 years). It was at that time that one of the code's revisers (a lawyer named Patton) wrote to the Secretary



of the Navy, William B. Preston, asking if this Amendment had been ratified or appeared by mistake. Preston wrote to J. M. Clayton, the Secretary of State, who replied that this Amendment was not ratified by a sufficient number of States. This conclusion was based upon the information that Secretary of State J.Q. Adams had provided the House of Representatives in 1818, before Virginia's ratification in 1819. (Even today, the Congressional Research Service tells anyone asking about this 13th Amendment this same story: that only twelve states, not the requisite thirteen, had ratified.) However, despite Clayton's opinion, the Amendment continued to be published in various states and territories for at least another eleven years (the last known publication was in the Nebraska territory in 1860).

Once again the 13th Amendment was caught in the riptides of American politics. South Carolina seceded from the Union in December of 1860, signalling the onset of the Civil War. In March, 1861, President Abraham Lincoln was inaugurated.

Later in 1861, another proposed amendment, also numbered thirteen, was signed by President Lincoln. This was the only proposed amendment that was ever signed by a president. That resolve to amend read: "ARTICLE THIRTEEN, No amendment shall be made to the Constitution which will authorize or give to Congress the power to abolish or interfere, within any State, with the domestic institutions thereof, including that of persons held to labor or service by the laws of said State." (In other words, President Lincoln had signed a resolve that would have permitted slavery, and upheld states' rights.) Only one State, Illinois, ratified this proposed amendment before the Civil War broke out in 1861.

In the tumult of 1865, the original 13th Amendment was finally removed from our Constitution. On January 31, another 13th Amendment (which prohibited slavery in Sect. 1, and ended states' rights in Sect. 2) was proposed. On April 9, the Civil War ended with General Lee's surrender. On April 14, President Lincoln (who, in 1861, had signed the proposed Amendment that would have allowed slavery and states rights) was assassinated. On December 6, the "new" 13th Amendment loudly prohibiting slavery (and quietly surrendering states rights to the federal government) was ratified, replacing and effectively erasing the original 13th Amendment that had prohibited "titles of nobility" and "honors".

## SIGNIFICANCE OF REMOVAL

To create the present oligarchy (rule by lawyers) which we now endure, the lawyers first had to remove the 13th "titles of nobility" Amendment that might otherwise have kept them in check. In fact, it was not until after the Civil War and after the disappearance of this 13th Amendment, that American bar associations began to appear and exercise political power.

Since the unlawful deletion of the 13th Amendment, the newly developing bar associations began working diligently to create a system wherein lawyers took on a title of privilege and nobility as "Esquires" and received



the "honor" of offices and positions (like district attorney or judge) that only lawyers may now hold. By virtue of these titles, honors, and special privileges, lawyers have assumed political and economic advantages over the majority of U.S. citizens. Through these privileges, they have nearly established a two-tiered citizenship in this nation where a majority may vote, but only a minority (lawyers) may run for political office. This two-tiered citizenship is clearly contrary to Americans' political interests, the nation's economic welfare, and the Constitution's egalitarian spirit.

The significance of this missing 13th Amendment and its deletion from the Constitution is this: Since the amendment was never lawfully nullified, it is still in full force and effect and is the Law of the land. If public support could be awakened, this missing Amendment might provide a legal basis to challenge many existing laws and court decisions previously made by lawyers who were unconstitutionally elected or appointed to their positions of power; it might even mean the removal of lawyers from our current government system.

QUICK, MEN! TO THE ARCHIVES!

Each of Sen. Mitchell's and Mr. Hartgrove's arguments against ratification have been overcome or badly weakened. Still, some of the evidence supporting ratification is inferential; some of the conclusions are only implied. But it's no wonder that there's such an austere sprinkling of hard evidence surrounding this 13th Amendment: According to The Gazette (5/10/91), the Library of Congress has 349,402 un-catalogued rare books and 13.9 million un-catalogued rare manuscripts. The evidence of ratification seems tantalizingly close but remains buried in those masses of un-catalogued documents, waiting to be found. It will take some luck and some volunteers to uncover the final proof.

We have an Amendment that looks like a duck, walks like a duck, and quacks like a duck. But because we have been unable to find the eggshell from which it hatched in 1819, Sen. Mitchell and Mr. Hartgrove insist we can't ... quite ... absolutely prove it's a duck, and therefore, the government is under no obligation to concede it's a duck.

Maybe so.

But if we can't prove it's a duck, they can't prove it's not. If the proof of ratification is not quite conclusive, the evidence against ratification is almost nonexistent, largely a function of the government's refusal to acknowledge the proof.

We are left in the peculiar position of boys facing bullies in the schoolyard. We show them proof that they should again include the "missing" 13th Amendment on the Constitution; they sneer and jeer and taunt us with cries of "make us".

Perhaps we shall.



The debate goes on. The mystery continues to unfold. The answer lies buried in the archives.

If you are close to a state archive or large library anywhere in the USA, please search for editions of the U.S. Constitution printed between 1819 and 1870. If you find more evidence of the "missing" 13th Amendment please contact David Dodge, POB 985, Taos, New Mexico, 87571.

1) It's worth noting that Rick Donaldson, another researcher, uncovered certified copies of the 1865 and 1867 editions of the Colorado Civil Codes which also contain the missing Amendment. Although these editions were stored in the Colorado state archive, their existence was previously un-catalogued and unknown to the Colorado archivists.

2) If there's insufficient evidence that Virginia did ratify in 1819 (there is no evidence that Virginia did not), this raises a fantastic possibility. Since there was no time limit specified when the Amendment was proposed, and since the government clearly believed only Virginia's vote remained to be counted in the ratification issue, the current state legislature of Virginia could theoretically vote to ratify the Amendment, send the necessary certificates to Washington, and thereby add the Amendment to the Constitution.

#### Article XIII

A few months back there was quite a lot of traffic concerning the "lost" 13th amendment. It has recently been mentioned again, so this may be a good time to bring this up. I was able to contact the researchers, David Dodge, Tom Dunn and Brian March and get a copy of the latest report on this topic. Many of you are very familiar with this story, but there is relatively new information concerning the records that exist which substantiate the validity of the claim that the "Titles of Nobility" was actually ratified. It is necessary to go through the report carefully, but it seems certain from the documents that have been found at the National Archives and elsewhere that TON was legally ratified. For those who are new to this I will re-hash the old news and weave in the new as I go along.

In 1983, two independent researchers, David Dodge and Tom Dunn, while looking for evidence of political corruption in a library in Belfast Maine, stumbled across an 1825 copy of the Maine Civil Code. In this document, as I believe is customary, the Constitution of the U.S. was printed. They noticed that Article Thirteen of the amendments was not the same Article Thirteen which is now enumerated in the Constitution. This Article Thirteen, which is known as the "Titles of Nobility" amendment, (TON) reads as follows:

#### Article XIII

If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall without the consent of Congress,



accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them.

The post went on to say that the researchers had carried on a written communication with Sen. George Mitchell (D. Maine) and as I recall, someone named Hargrave from the National Archives in Washington DC. It appears that the original position of Mitchell and Hargrave was that this was simply a printing error and that it had been immediately corrected upon discovery. This does not appear to be the case. Dodge and Dunn went on to find, at last count, 24 different state legislatures which printed this amendment as Article Thirteen, in 77 separate editions of their respective Civil Codes. This occurred over a period from 1818 until 1876. It has also been found in school text books and other publications from that period. At first I was very skeptical, but now I have seen 2nd generation photo copies of all of these documents. Almost every document carries a stamp from the library where it was found. In some cases where the document was hand written I have only seen a typed version, but after speaking with the researchers at length, I am sure that these typed reproductions are faithful. In total, they present compelling evidence that the original Article Thirteen was wrongfully removed from the Constitution.

Gradually the position of Senator Mitchell and others at the National Archive changed. (Paraphrased from the letters between Dodge and Mitchell). One such position was that the article in question had been proposed in the 11th congress, 2nd session in 1810 and subsequently ratified by only 12 states before the close of 1812. As there were 17 states at the time that the Amendment was proposed it required that 13 states ratify, and this did not happen. Dodge and Dunn continued their research. They found a circular letter, dated 7, Jan. 1818, commissioned by the House of Representatives for President James Monroe and written by then Secretary of State, John Quincy Adams. It was sent to only 3 states, of the original 17, that had not yet responded, as to their disposition on the proposed Thirteenth Article. Virginia was one of those states. Dodge and Dunn now went to the Library of Congress and were allowed access to the rare book room. There they found an un-cataloged book entitled "The Revised Code of the Laws of Virginia", 1819. The amendment was there, listed as the Thirteenth Article of the U.S. Constitution. This, of course, indicated that a 13th state had indeed ratified the amendment, constituting a 3/4 majority of the states of the Union at the time the amendment was proposed... and now, the Senator's position changes once again. They responded to Dodge by saying that since there were 21 states by the time that Virginia ratified in 1818 or 1819, 13 was no longer enough to bring the amendment into law. They contended that it would have then required 16 votes to ratify, not 13.

This appears to be the current position of Senator Mitchell and the National Archives, although the Archives legal department has not yet formally responded to the question. The Constitution is **\*\*silent\*\*** on what is to be done concerning the addition of new states during the ratification



process. Furthermore, the four new states (Louisiana, Indiana, Mississippi and Illinois) who, Senator Mitchell and the archivists, claim should have been considered in this process, all, **\*\*without exception\*\***, carried the "Titles of Nobility" amendment on their U.S. Constitutions for at least several years after 1818 or 1819. It would appear that those state's own legislatures considered this to be the law of the land.

There are some documents which have been uncovered that are not included in the current edition of the report. Brian March did a thorough search of the archives in the four states that were added during the ratification process. No evidence was found to indicate that the Secretary of State polled them as to their response on the amendment. **!!!THEY WERE NOT CONSIDERED!!!** and as I said earlier, all four states have been shown to have published the TON amendment. The letters from those state archives are among the documents not included in the report. I have seen copies of all the documents. These guys have done some tremendous research and documented everything very well.

Another "report to the President" of Feb 3, 1818, a time when the four states had already been admitted, also lists specifically the states that were involved in the ratification and **!!!AGAIN, THE NEW STATES ARE NOT CONSIDERED!!!** Again, this report was not available when they went to press. If you ask Brian to include some of the new material I feel certain that he will.

## SUMMARY

To summarize:

The current position of those in the government is that there may have been a 13th state (Virginia) ratify the amendment. However, at the time that such ratification took place, new states had entered the union. The required 3/4 majority was not met as determined by the addition of the new states.

Dodge, Dunn and March contend and provide documentation that supports the claim that at that time the new states were not considered in the process of ratification.

The circular letter of Jan. 7, 1818

The report to the president of feb. 3 1818

Published civil codes of the four new states which clearly show that those states considered the amendment law even though they had not been asked to vote on it.

Consider the fact that the Constitution is silent on the matter of new states entering the Union during the ratification process.

Consider the fact that the Constitution is silent on the matter of time limits on the ratification process itself. Today, time limits on an amendments



ratification must be stipulated at the time of the acceptance of the proposal. This was not done in the case of TON, so there was/is no time limit in effect.

I know of no legal way for an amendment to be removed from the Constitution other than congressional repeal, which requires the passage of a contrary amendment. Does anyone know of another way with precedent?

[CLICK HERE](#) - September, 2002 -- An exciting find has come into our hands

[Wisdom And Freedom](#) produced by [WORLD NEWSSTAND](#)

Copyright © 1999. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

page image by [Boogie Jack](#)

---

■ [See "Publications and Definitions"](#)

[Back](#)



---

Freedom School is not affiliated with the links on this page - unless otherwise stated.

Freedom School information served for educational purposes only, no liability assumed for use.

The information you obtain at this site is not, nor is it intended to be, legal advice.

Freedom School does not consent to unlawful action. Freedom School advocates and encourages one and all to adhere to, support and defend all law which is particularly applicable.

---

Copyright© 2003, 2010  
All Rights Reserved

[H O M E](#)



# **EXHIBIT 4**

# Georgia Guidestones

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Georgia Guidestones** is a granite monument erected in 1980 in Elbert County, Georgia, in the United States. A set of 10 guidelines is inscribed on the structure in eight modern languages, and a shorter message is inscribed at the top of the structure in four ancient language scripts: Babylonian, Classical Greek, Sanskrit, and Egyptian hieroglyphs.

The monument stands at the highest point in Elbert County, about 90 miles (140 km) east of Atlanta, 45 miles (72 km) from Athens, and 9 miles (14 km) north of the center of Elberton. The stones are visible from Georgia Highway 77 (Hartwell Highway) and are reached by turning east on Guidestones Road.

One slab stands in the center, with four arranged around it. A capstone lies on top of the five slabs, which are astronomically aligned. An additional stone tablet, which is set in the ground a short distance to the west of the structure, provides some notes on the history and purpose of the Guidestones. The structure is sometimes referred to as an "American Stonehenge".<sup>[1]</sup> The monument is 19 feet

3 inches (5.87 m) tall, made from six granite slabs weighing 237,746 pounds (107,840 kg) in all.<sup>[2]</sup> The designer and meaning of the Guidestones are unknown, leading to speculation and conspiracy theory.

## Georgia Guidestones



Chinese and Arabic inscriptions of the Georgia Guidestones

<b>Coordinates</b>	<span><span><span><span><span>34°13′55.40″N</span> <span>82°53′39.80″W</span></span></span><span><span>﻿</span> / <span>﻿</span></span><span><span>34.232194°N 82.894389°W</span><span><span>﻿</span> / <span>34.232194; -82.894389</span></span></span></span></span>
<b>Location</b>	Elbert County, Georgia, US
<b>Material</b>	Granite
<b>Height</b>	19' 3" (5.87 m)
<b>Opening date</b>	March 1980

## Contents

- 1 History
- 2 Description
  - 2.1 Inscriptions
- 3 Explanatory tablet
  - 3.1 Physical data
  - 3.2 Guidestone languages
  - 3.3 Astronomical features



- 4 Interpretations
- 5 Notes
- 6 References
- 7 Further reading
- 8 External links

## History

In June 1979, a man using the self-confessed pseudonym Robert C. Christian approached the Elberton Granite Finishing company on behalf of "a small group of loyal Americans", and commissioned the structure. Christian explained that the stones would function as a compass, calendar and clock, and should be capable of withstanding catastrophic events. Joe Fendley of Elberton Granite assumed that Christian was "a nut" and attempted to discourage him by giving a quote several times higher than any project the company had taken, explaining that the Guidestones would require additional tools and consultants. Christian accepted the quote.<sup>[2]</sup> When arranging payment, Christian explained that he represented a group which had been planning the Guidestones for 20 years, and which intended to remain anonymous.<sup>[2]</sup>



The stones defaced with polyurethane paint and graffiti

Christian delivered a scale model of the Guidestones and ten pages of specifications.<sup>[2]</sup> The five-acre<sup>[2]</sup> land was apparently purchased by Christian on October 1, 1979,<sup>[3][4]</sup> from farm owner Wayne Mullinex.<sup>[2]</sup> Mullinex and his children were given lifetime cattle grazing rights on the Guidestones site.<sup>[2]</sup> The monument was unveiled on March 22, 1980, before an audience variously described as 100<sup>[5]</sup> or 400 people.<sup>[2]</sup> Christian later transferred ownership of the land and the Guidestones to Elbert County.<sup>[2]</sup>

In 2008, the stones were defaced with polyurethane paint and graffiti with slogans such as "Death to the new world order".<sup>[6]</sup> *Wired* magazine called the defacement "the first serious act of vandalism in the Guidestones' history".<sup>[2]</sup> In September 2014, an employee of the Elbert County maintenance department contacted the FBI when the stones were vandalized with graffiti including the phrase "I Am Isis, goddess of love".<sup>[7]</sup>

## Description

### Inscriptions

A message consisting of a set of ten guidelines or principles is engraved on the Georgia Guidestones<sup>[8]</sup> in eight different languages, one language on each face of the four large upright stones. Moving clockwise around the structure from due north, these languages are: English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, and Russian.

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion — faith — tradition — and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.

## Explanatory tablet

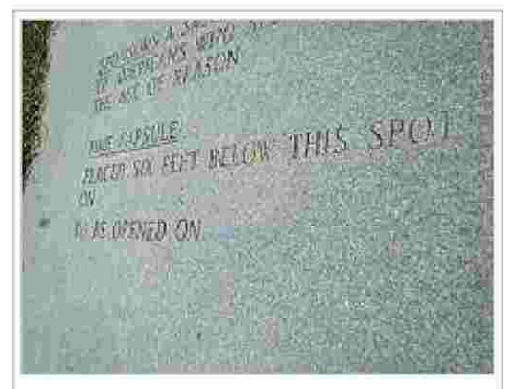
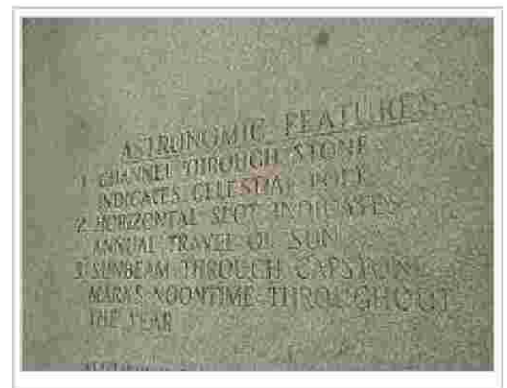
A few feet to the west of the monument, an additional granite ledger has been set level with the ground. This tablet identifies the structure and the languages used on it, lists various facts about the size, weight, and astronomical features of the stones, the date it was installed, and the sponsors of the project. It also speaks of a time capsule buried under the tablet, but spaces on the stone reserved for filling in the dates on which the capsule was buried and is to be opened have not been inscribed, so it is uncertain if the time capsule was put in place.

The complete text of the explanatory tablet is detailed below. The tablet is somewhat inconsistent with respect to punctuation, misspells the word "pseudonym", and incorrectly uses the adjective "hieroglyphic" as a plural noun. The original spelling, punctuation, and line breaks in the text have been preserved in the transcription which follows (letter case is not). At the top center of the tablet is written:

The Georgia Guidestones  
Center cluster erected March 22, 1980

Immediately below this is the outline of a square, inside which is written:

Let these be guidestones to an Age of Reason





Around the edges of the square are written the names of four ancient languages, one per edge. Starting from the top and proceeding clockwise, they are: Babylonian (in cuneiform script), Classical Greek, Sanskrit and Ancient Egyptian (in hieroglyphs).

On the left side of the tablet is the following column of text:

#### **Astronomic Features**

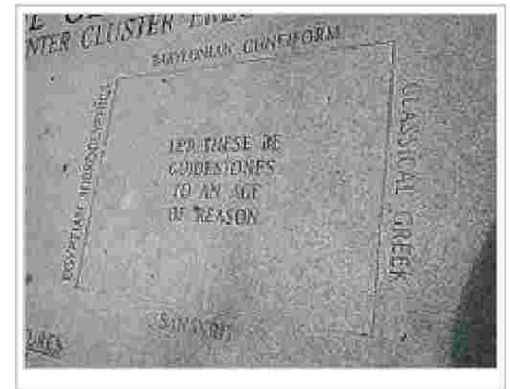
1. Channel through stone indicates celestial pole
2. Horizontal slot indicates annual travel of sun
3. Sunbeam through capstone marks noontime throughout the year

**Author:** R.C. Christian  
(a pseudonym) [*sic*]

**Sponsors:** A small group  
of Americans who seek  
the Age of Reason

#### **Time Capsule**

Placed six feet below this spot  
On  
To be opened on



The words appear as shown under the time capsule heading; no dates are engraved.

#### **Physical data**

On the right side of the tablet is the following column of text (metric conversions added):

#### **PHYSICAL DATA**

1. OVERALL HEIGHT - 19 FEET 3 INCHES [5.87 m].
2. TOTAL WEIGHT - 237,746 POUNDS [107,840 kg].
3. FOUR MAJOR STONES ARE 16 FEET, FOUR INCHES [4.98 m] HIGH, EACH WEIGHING AN AVERAGE OF 42,437 POUNDS [19,249 kg].
4. CENTER STONE IS 16 FEET, FOUR-INCHES [4.98 m] HIGH, WEIGHS 20,957 POUNDS [9,506 kg].
5. CAPSTONE IS 9-FEET, 8-INCHES [2.95 m] LONG, 6-FEET, 6-INCHES [1.98 m] WIDE;

- 1-FOOT, 7-INCHES [0.48 m] THICK. WEIGHS  
24,832 POUNDS [11,264 kg].
6. SUPPORT STONES (BASES) 7-FEET,  
4 INCHES [2.24 m] LONG 2-FEET [0.61 m] WIDE.  
1 FOOT, 4-INCHES [0.41 m] THICK, EACH  
WEIGHING AN AVERAGE OF 4,875  
POUNDS [2,211 kg].
7. SUPPORT STONE (BASE) 4-FEET,  
2½ INCHES [1.28 m] LONG, 2-FEET, 2-INCHES [0.66 m]  
WIDE, 1-FOOT, 7-INCHES [0.48 m] THICK.  
WEIGHT 2,707 POUNDS [1,228 kg].
8. 951 CUBIC FEET [26.9 m³] GRANITE.
9. GRANITE QUARRIED FROM PYRAMID  
QUARRIES LOCATED 3 MILES [5 km] WEST  
OF ELBERTON, GEORGIA.

## Guidestone languages

Below the two columns of text is written the caption "GUIDESTONE LANGUAGES", with a diagram of the granite slab layout beneath it. The names of eight modern languages are inscribed along the long edges of the projecting rectangles, one per edge. Starting from due north and moving clockwise around so that the upper edge of the northeast rectangle is listed first, they are English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, and Russian. At the bottom center of the tablet is the following text:

Additional information available at Elberton Granite Museum & Exhibit  
College Avenue  
Elberton, Georgia

## Astronomical features

The four outer stones are oriented to mark the limits of the 18.6 year lunar declination cycle.<sup>[9]</sup> The center column features a hole drilled at an angle from one side to the other, through which can be seen the North Star, a star whose position changes only very gradually over time. The same pillar has a slot carved through it which is aligned with the Sun's solstices and equinoxes. A 7/8" aperture in the capstone allows a ray of sun to pass through at noon each day, shining a beam on the center stone indicating the day of the year.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Interpretations

Yoko Ono and others have praised the inscribed messages as "a stirring call to rational thinking", while *Wired* stated that unspecified opponents have labeled them as the "Ten Commandments of the Antichrist".<sup>[2]</sup>



The Guidestones have become a subject of interest for conspiracy theorists. One of them, an activist named Mark Dice, demanded that the Guidestones "be smashed into a million pieces, and then the rubble used for a construction project",<sup>[10]</sup> claiming that the Guidestones are of "a deep Satanic origin", and that R. C. Christian belongs to "a Luciferian secret society" related to the "New World Order".<sup>[2]</sup> At the unveiling of the monument, a local minister proclaimed that he believed the monument was "for sun worshipers, for cult worship and for devil worship".<sup>[5]</sup> Others have suggested that the stones were commissioned by the Rosicrucians,<sup>[11]</sup> with conspiracy theorist Jay Weidner observing that the pseudonym of the man who commissioned the stones - "R. C. Christian" - resembles Rose Cross Christian, or Christian Rosenkreuz, the founder of the Rosicrucian Order.<sup>[2]</sup> Alex Jones's film *Endgame: Blueprint for Global Enslavement* proposes that the Guidestones are a harbinger of self-appointed elites who intend on exterminating most of the world's population.<sup>[12]</sup>

Computer analyst Van Smith said the monument's dimensions predicted the height of the Burj Khalifa, which opened in Dubai over thirty years after the Georgia Guidestones were designed. Smith said the builders of the Guidestones were likely aware of the Burj Khalifa project which he compared to the biblical Tower of Babel.<sup>[13]</sup>

The most widely agreed-upon interpretation of the stones is that they describe the basic concepts required to rebuild a devastated civilization.<sup>[14]</sup> Author Brad Meltzer notes that the stones were built in 1979 at the height of the Cold War, and thus argues that they may have been intended as a message to the possible survivors of a nuclear World War III. The engraved suggestion to keep humanity's population below 500 million could have been made under the assumption that war had already reduced humanity below this number.<sup>[15]</sup>

The Guidestones were briefly shown and discussed in the 1986 documentary film *Sherman's March*, and were featured extensively in a 2012 episode of *Mysteries at the Museum*, a "Monumental Mysteries Special" featuring Don Wildman.<sup>[16]</sup>

## Notes

1. "America Unhinged". *RoadsideAmerica.com*.
2. Sullivan, Randall (May 2009). "American Stonehenge: Monumental Instructions for the Post-Apocalypse". *Wired* (17.05).
3. Land parcel information ([http://64.234.218.46/cgi-bin/ga\\_elbert\\_display.cgi?KEY=027%20%20%20%20018&](http://64.234.218.46/cgi-bin/ga_elbert_display.cgi?KEY=027%20%20%20%20018&))
4. Parcel map ([http://64.234.218.46/ga\\_elbert.html?parcel=027%20%20%20%20018&extent=435156+1539017+437200+1541261&layers=roads+parcel\\_sales](http://64.234.218.46/ga_elbert.html?parcel=027%20%20%20%20018&extent=435156+1539017+437200+1541261&layers=roads+parcel_sales))
5. Moran (2004); p.193
6. "Defacement of the Guidestones". Photobucket. Retrieved 2009-05-09.
7. "Vandals deface mysterious Georgia Guidestones in Elbert County". Online Athens. 8 September 2014. Retrieved 3 October 2014.
8. "History, Travel, Arts, Science, People, Places - Smithsonian". *smithsonianmag.com*.
9. "Northeast Georgia Mountains Travel Association". *Northeast Georgia Mountains Travel Association*.
10. Gary Jones (2005-05-18). "The Georgia Guidestones: tourist attraction or cult message?". *The Elberton Star, Georgia*.
11. Alex Jones, *Endgame: Elite's Blueprint For Global Enslavement* (2008)
12. "ENDGAME - Alex Jones". YouTube. 24 December 2009. Retrieved 10 October 2016.
13. *Waiting for the end of the world: Georgia's 30-year stone mystery* (<http://www.cnn.com/2010/US/03/22/georgia.mystery.monument/index.html>) by Matt Smith. CNN (March 22, 2010)

14. Sullivan, Randall (May 2009). "American Stonehenge: Monumental Instructions for the Post-Apocalypse". *Wired*. Condé Nast. **17** (5). ISSN 1059-1028. Retrieved 19 April 2009.
15. "Apocalypse in Georgia". *Brad Meltzer's Decoded*, episode 110 (February 3, 2011).
16. Monumental Mysteries (<http://www.travelchannel.com/tv-shows/mysteries-at-the-museum/photos/monumental-mysteries>). Travelchannel.com (2012-07-13). Retrieved on 2013-08-21.

## References

- Gary Jones (18 May 2005). "The Georgia Guidestones: tourist attraction or cult message?". *The Elberton Star*.
- Fanthorpe, R. Lionel (2005). *Mysteries and Secrets of the Templars*. Toronto: Dundurn Group. p. 180. ISBN 1-55002-557-0.
- Moran, Mark McGuire; Securman, Mark (2004). *Weird U.S.* Barnes & Noble Publishing. p. 193. ISBN 0-7607-5043-2.
- Schemmel, William (2006). *Georgia Off the Beaten Path*. Globe Pequot. p. 206. ISBN 0-7627-4199-6.
- Sullivan, Randall (May 2009). "American Stonehenge: Monumental Instructions for the Post-Apocalypse". *Wired*. Condé Nast. **17** (5). ISSN 1059-1028. Retrieved 19 April 2009.
- WSGC Radio (6 Aug 2013). "Piece of GA Guidestones Recovered After Nearly Four Years". *WSGC Radio*.

## Further reading

- Raymond Wiley (2011). *The Georgia Guidestones: America's Most Mysterious Monument*. The Disinformation Company. ISBN 978-1-934708-68-2.

## External links

- The Georgia Guidestones Movie (<http://www.guidestonesmovie.net>)
- The Georgia Guidestone Guidebook — Elberton Granite (1981) ([http://archive.wired.com/images/multimedia/magazine/1705/Wired\\_May\\_2009\\_Georgia\\_Guidestones.pdf](http://archive.wired.com/images/multimedia/magazine/1705/Wired_May_2009_Georgia_Guidestones.pdf))
- Roadside Georgia (<http://roadsidegeorgia.com/site/guidestones.html>)
- Georgia Guidestones photos at Flickr (<https://secure.flickr.com/photos/tags/guidestones/?page=2>)
- American Stonehenge: Monumental Instructions for the Post-Apocalypse ([http://www.wired.com/science/discoveries/magazine/17-05/ff\\_guidestones](http://www.wired.com/science/discoveries/magazine/17-05/ff_guidestones))
- Georgia Guidestones Video and Photos by Travelers LeahAndMark.com (<http://leahandmark.com/2009/06/15/georgia-guidestones/>)
- Skeptoid: The Georgia Guidestones (<http://skeptoid.com/episodes/4198>)
- Georgia's Own Doomsday Stonehenge Monument (<http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/crux/2013/09/09/georgias-own-doomsday-stonehenge-monument/#.Ui84ccakqU8>)



Wikimedia Commons has media related to ***Georgia Guidestones***.

Retrieved from "[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Georgia\\_Guidestones&oldid=759076462](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Georgia_Guidestones&oldid=759076462)"

Categories: 1980 sculptures | Buildings and structures in Elbert County, Georgia | Codes of conduct



Conspiracy theories in the United States | Granite sculptures in Georgia (U.S. state)  
Monuments and memorials in Georgia (U.S. state) | Multilingual texts  
Tourist attractions in Elbert County, Georgia | 1980 establishments in Georgia (U.S. state)

---

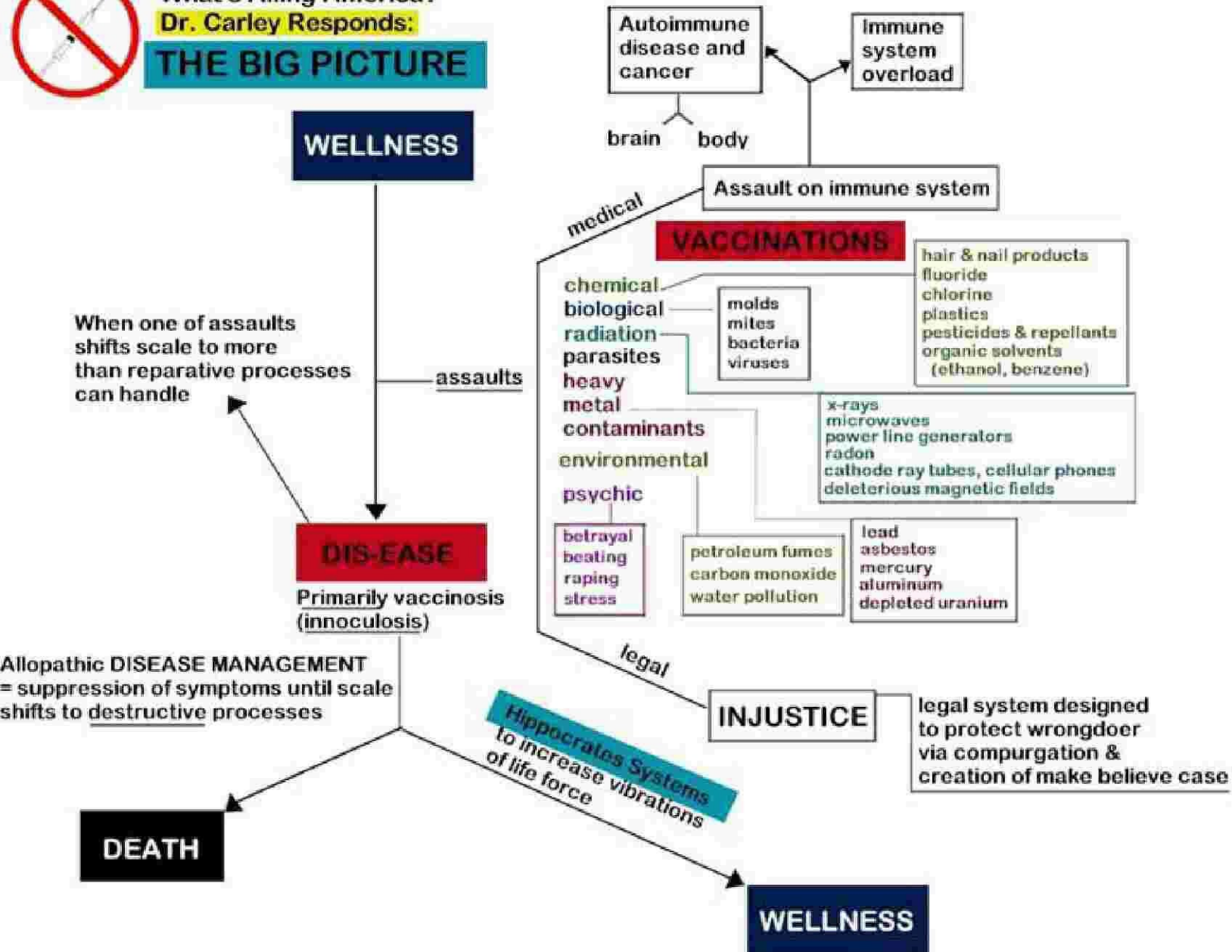
- This page was last modified on 9 January 2017, at 02:53.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

# **EXHIBIT 5A**



What's Ailing America?  
Dr. Carley Responds:

# THE BIG PICTURE





**Dr. Rebecca Carley MD**  
**[www.drcarley.com](http://www.drcarley.com)**

# **IMPORTANCE OF PROPER NERVOUS SYSTEM FUNCTION IN WELLNESS OF AN INDIVIDUAL**

- 1. ALL body functions (including hormone secretion and immune system function) depend on an intact nervous system to work properly.**
- 2. Two (2) pathologic processes interfere with proper conduction of nerve impulses:**
  - a. Subluxation of the spine (reversed by chiropractic adjustments)**
  - b. Demyelination, secondary to antibody attack on myelin (reversed by the Hippocratic protocol)**





What's Ailing America?

Dr. Carley Responds:

## VACCINATIONS

**vaccination** = Introduction of agent for purpose of producing immunity

vs.

**innoculation** = Introduction of agent for purpose of causing disease via US Code Title 50 Chapter 32 Sections 1520 & 1524

Foreign DNA

Solvents

Contaminants

- organisms - live or dead (attenuated)

- embryo tissue - chick or human - esp. chicken pox, rubella

- formaldehyde

- aluminum hydroxide

- aluminum phosphate mercury compd (Thiomersal)

- lipids - delay absorption of antigenic substances

- oncogenic monkey viruses, etc.

- carcinogenic enzymes (esp. Hep. B vaccine)

- mycoplasma incognitas (Gulf War Syndrome)

Antibiotic-resistant organisms & candida

antibiotic

infection

organism infects

Tumor cells proliferate

cancer

Immune system breakdown

Immune system attacks self (cellular rejection)

malnutrition

Food allergies

Allergy to vaccine

Food escapes into peritoneal cavity

Organs & organ systems

- minimal brain dysfunction  
- attention deficit disorder  
- learning disabilities  
- mental retardation  
- criminal behavior  
- spectrum of

Psychiatric Developmental Disorders

- (Asperger's Syndrome → Autism)  
- Multiple Sclerosis, Tourette's, Parkinson's, Lou Gehrig's Disease, Guillen Barre', and all demyelinating diseases.

SIDS  
Shaken Baby Syndrome

Nervous system

central (Encephalitis)

Autoantibodies to:

mucosa of GI tract

islet cells of pancreas

respiratory mucosa

articular surface of joints

skin-epidermis

dermis

kidney

thymus

DNA

disease

leaky gut syndrome

diabetes

asthma

arthritis

eczema, psoriasis, scleroderma

nephritis

myasthenia gravis

Lupus

etc.



## What's Healing America?

**Dr. Carley Responds:**

### HIPPOCRATES SYSTEMS TO CREATE WELLNESS

Disease due to immune assault  
causing destructive forces > healing forces

Allopathic DISEASE MANAGEMENT  
to cover up symptoms

**DEATH**

Hippocrates  
Systems

1. detox vaccinations, allopathic drugs & other toxins & parasites using homeopathy
2. modulate immune system turned on itself using bovine colostrum
3. nutraceuticals to provide building blocks of damaged body systems:
  - a. tissue (cell) salts
  - b. nutritional supplements targeted to dis-eased body systems
4. alkalization of body via colloidal supplements & alkalarian diet
5. colloidal silver (natural antibiotic)
6. individualized additional therapies including:
  - a. management of yeast overgrowth secondary to antibiotic overusage
  - b. natural hormones



# EXHIBIT 5

## Information

Home  
Secret News  
Chemtrails & Geoengineering  
Software

## Community

Orbis Vitae Forum  
Global Skywatch Forum  
Personal Chemtrail Stories

## Reference

Media Center  
Herb & Vitamin Reference

## Activism

Chemtrails & Geoengineering  
Stop Spraying Maine  
Amalgam Fillings / Mercury  
Vaccine Safety

## About Us

Who We Are  
Receive Our Newsletter  
Contact Us

1111 visitors

## Image Index

Click a link below to jump directly to the corresponding image.

- » Immunization Effectiveness and Immunization Dangers
- » **Figure Set I:** Natural Infectious Disease Declines Preceding Public Immunization Efforts
- » Figure 1: Canada Tuberculosis Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 2: Canada Measles Reported Incidence
- » Figure 3 - United States Tuberculosis Mortality Rates per 100,000 Infants
- » Figure 4 - USA Mean Annual Pertussis Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 5 - USA Mean Annual Scarlet Fever Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 6: USA Annual Influenza Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 7: England & Wales, Mean Annual Pertussis Mortality Cases Children Under 15
- » Figure 8: England Scurvy & Pertussis Parallel Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 9: England & Wales, Mean Annual Measles Mortality Cases Children Under 15
- » Figure 10: England, Scurvy & Measles Parallel Mortality Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 11: New Zealand Tuberculosis Death Rates per Million
- » **Figure Set II:** Immunization Effectiveness
- » Figure 12 & 13: Inactivated Influenza Vaccine
- » Figure 14 & 15: BCG for Tuberculosis
- » Figure 16 & 17: Mumps & Chickenpox Outbreaks in Highly-Vaccinated Populations
- » Figure 18 & 19: Pertussis and Measles Outbreaks in Highly-Vaccinated Populations
- » Figure 20: Nigeria Diphtheria Reported Cases
- » Figure 21: Nigeria Whooping Cough Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 22: Dominican Republic Measles Case Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 23: Dominican Republic Diphtheria Case Rates per 100,000
- » Figure 24: Dominican Republic Pertussis Case Rates per 100,000
- » **Figure Set III:** Immunization Dangers
- » Figure 25: Countries & Number of Vaccines Mandated Under Age 5 Mortality Rates

## Shocking Immunization Graphs

Exposing the true efficacy of vaccines.

Like Share 1.1K Tweet Share 401

Home » Media Center » Shocking Immunization Graphs: Natural Infectious Disease Declines

## Shocking Immunization Graphs Reveal The Lie: Natural Infectious Disease Declines

**It's commonly taught that vaccines have cured numerous diseases worldwide, but is this really the truth or a pharmaceutical ploy for profits?**

**Dr. Raymond Obomsawin, Ph.D. has compiled this series of graphs showing immunization rates vs. vaccine decline. These graphs are very useful for those who want to explore actual, real-world efficacy of vaccines.**

**Please help support our efforts by sharing a link to this page with everyone you know.**

### Immunization Effectiveness and Immunization Dangers



- » [Figure 26: Under Age 5 Influenza Deaths Before and After U.S. CDC Mandates Flu Vaccines In Early Childhood](#)
- » [Figure 27 & 28: Pertussis Vaccine & Sudden Infant Death Syndrome; Measles Vaccine & Inflammatory Bowel Diseases](#)
- » [Average Incidence First 5 Years of Life; Absolute Incidence N-543](#)
- » [BCG Mandated In Schools & Diabetes Rates; Cumulative Incidence IDDM per 1,000,000 In the U.K.](#)
- » [Autism In Japan vs. MMR & Measles Uptake by Birth Cohort](#)
- » [Related Links](#)

**Immunization Graphs:  
Natural Infectious Disease Declines; Immunization  
Effectiveness; and Immunization Dangers**

**Prepared by: Raymond Obomsawin Ph.D.**

**October 2009**

Figure Set I: Natural Infectious Disease Declines Preceding Public Immunization Efforts

## FIGURE SET I.

Natural Infectious Disease Declines  
Preceding Public Immunization Efforts

Figures one (1) through eleven (11) graphically illustrate that in North America, Europe, and the South Pacific, major declines in life-threatening infectious diseases occurred historically either without, or far in advance of public immunization efforts for specific diseases as listed. This provides irrefutable evidence that vaccines are not necessary for the effective elimination of a wide range of infectious diseases.

Figure 1: Canada Tuberculosis Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1880 - 1960)

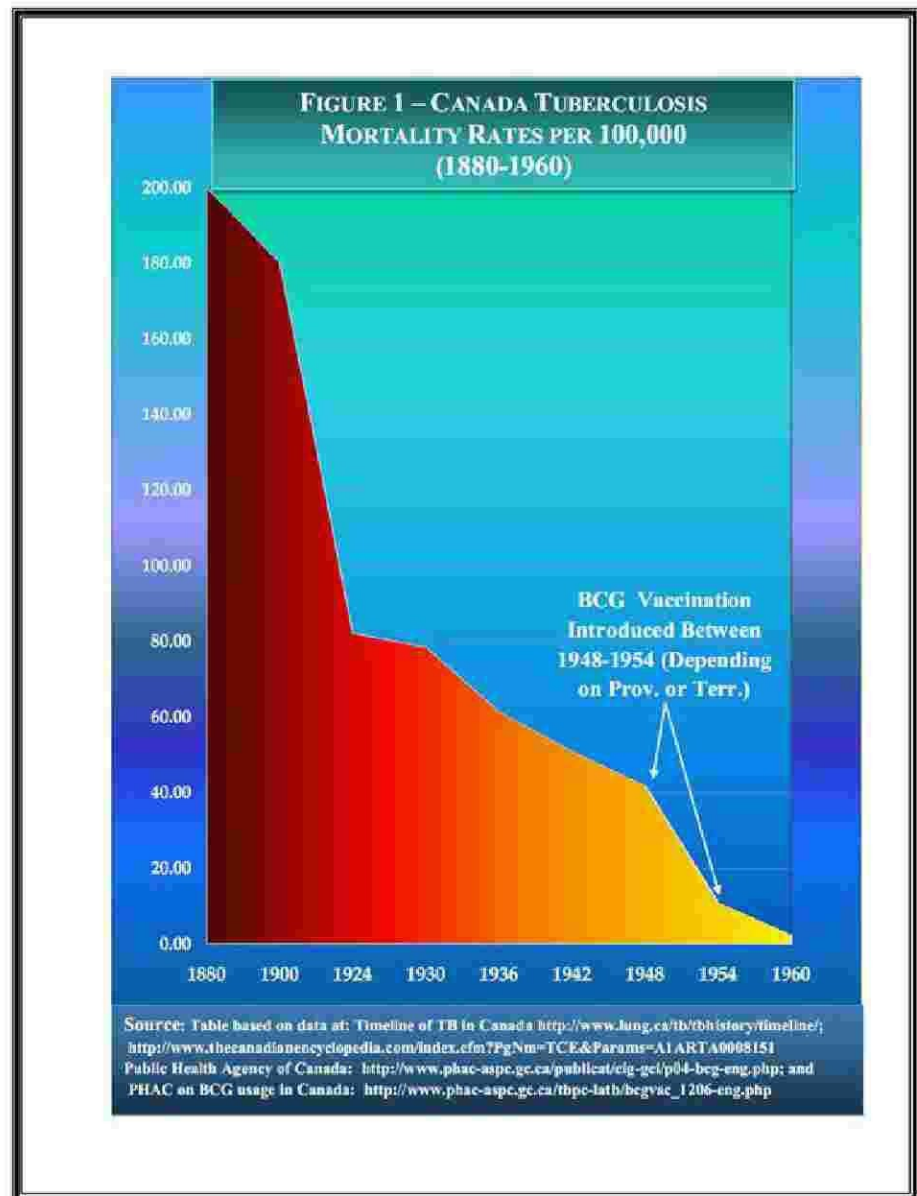


Figure 2: Canada Measles Reported Incidence (1935 - 1983)



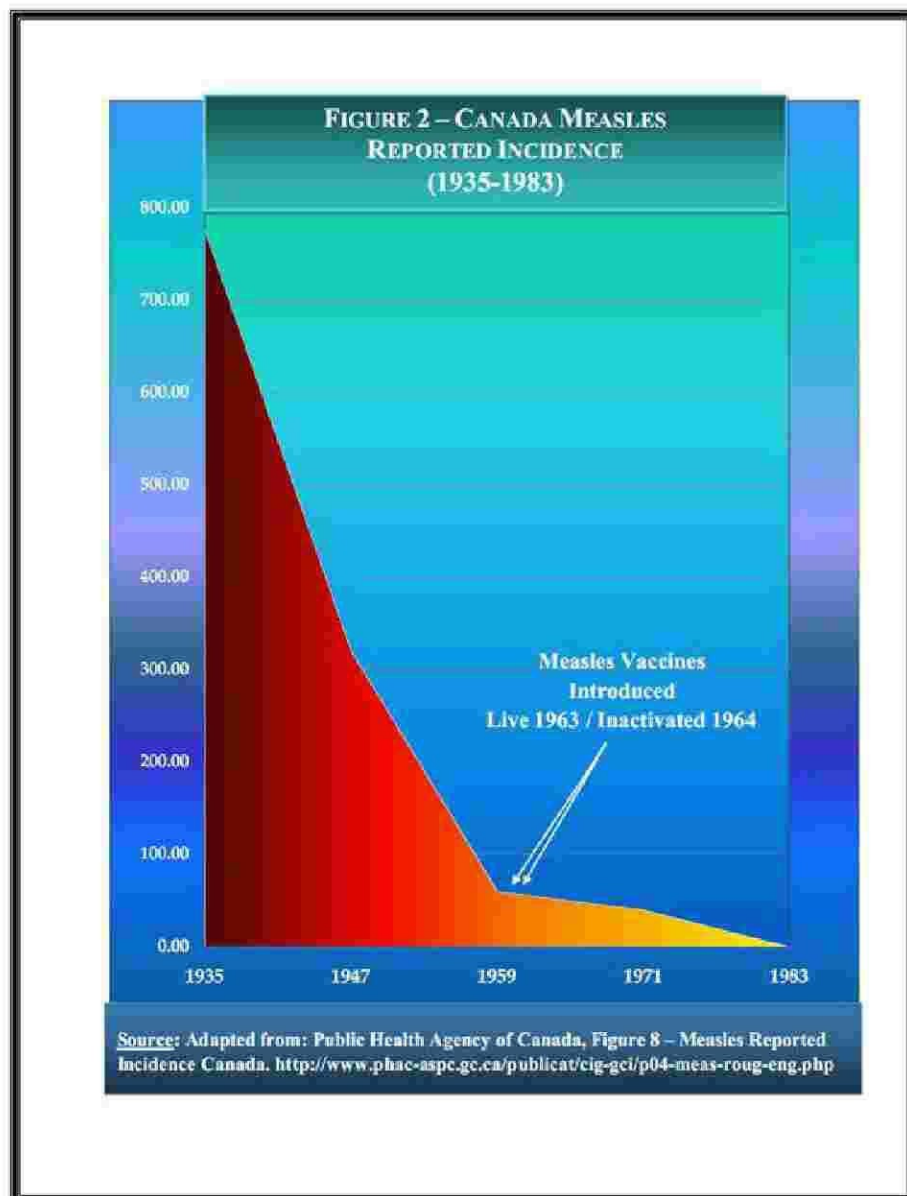


Figure 3 - United States Tuberculosis Mortality Rates per 100,000 Infants (1900 - 1960)

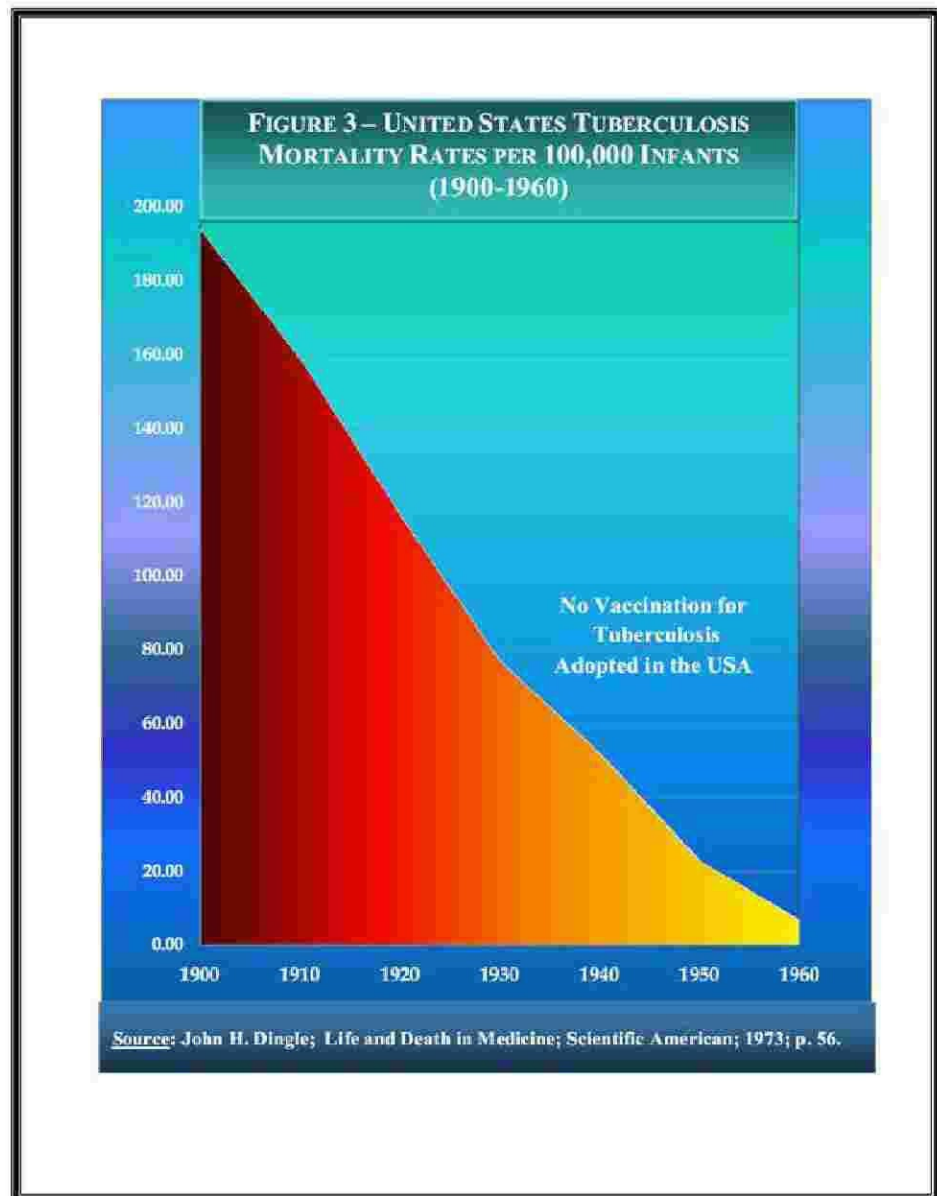


Figure 4 - USA Mean Annual Pertussis Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1918 - 1960)

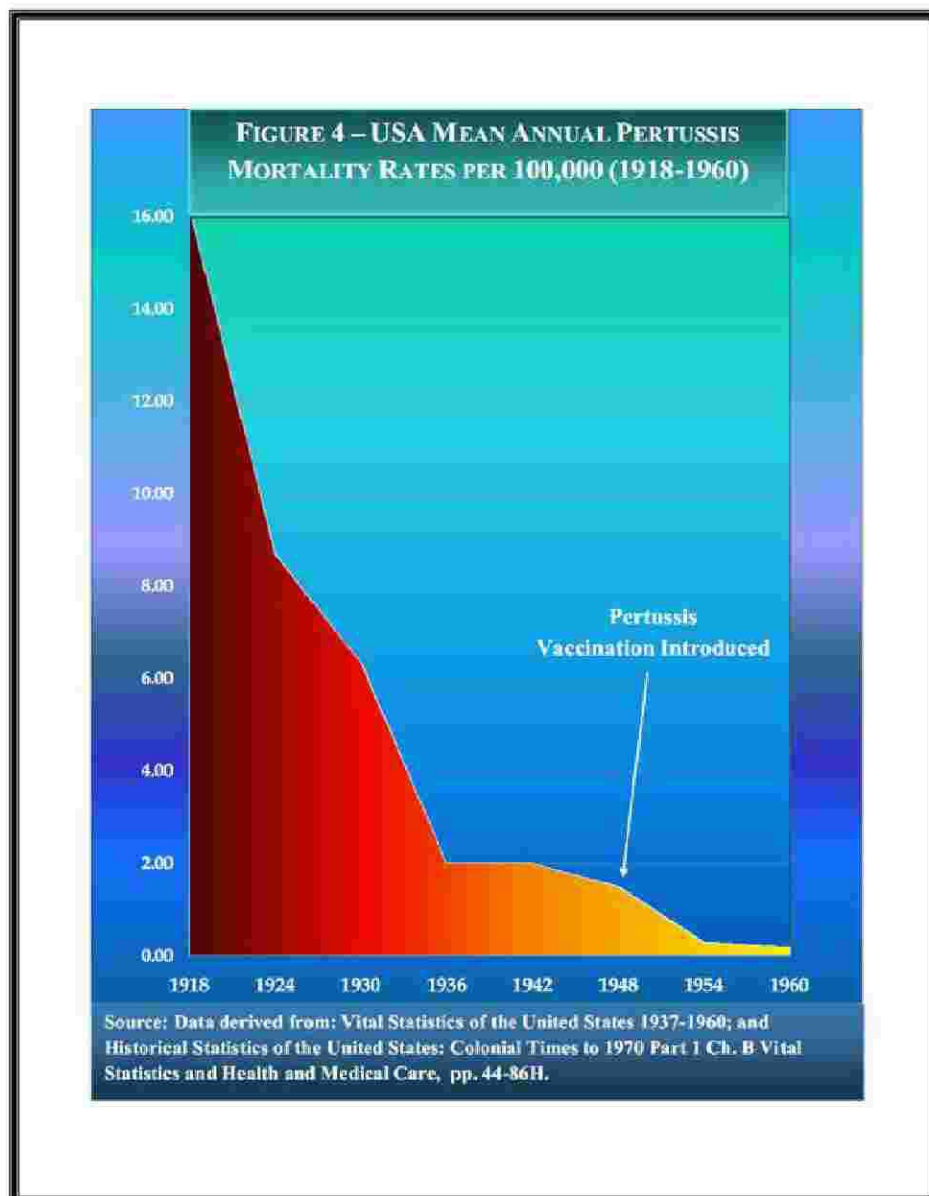


Figure 5 - USA Mean Annual Scarlet Fever Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1910 - 1958)



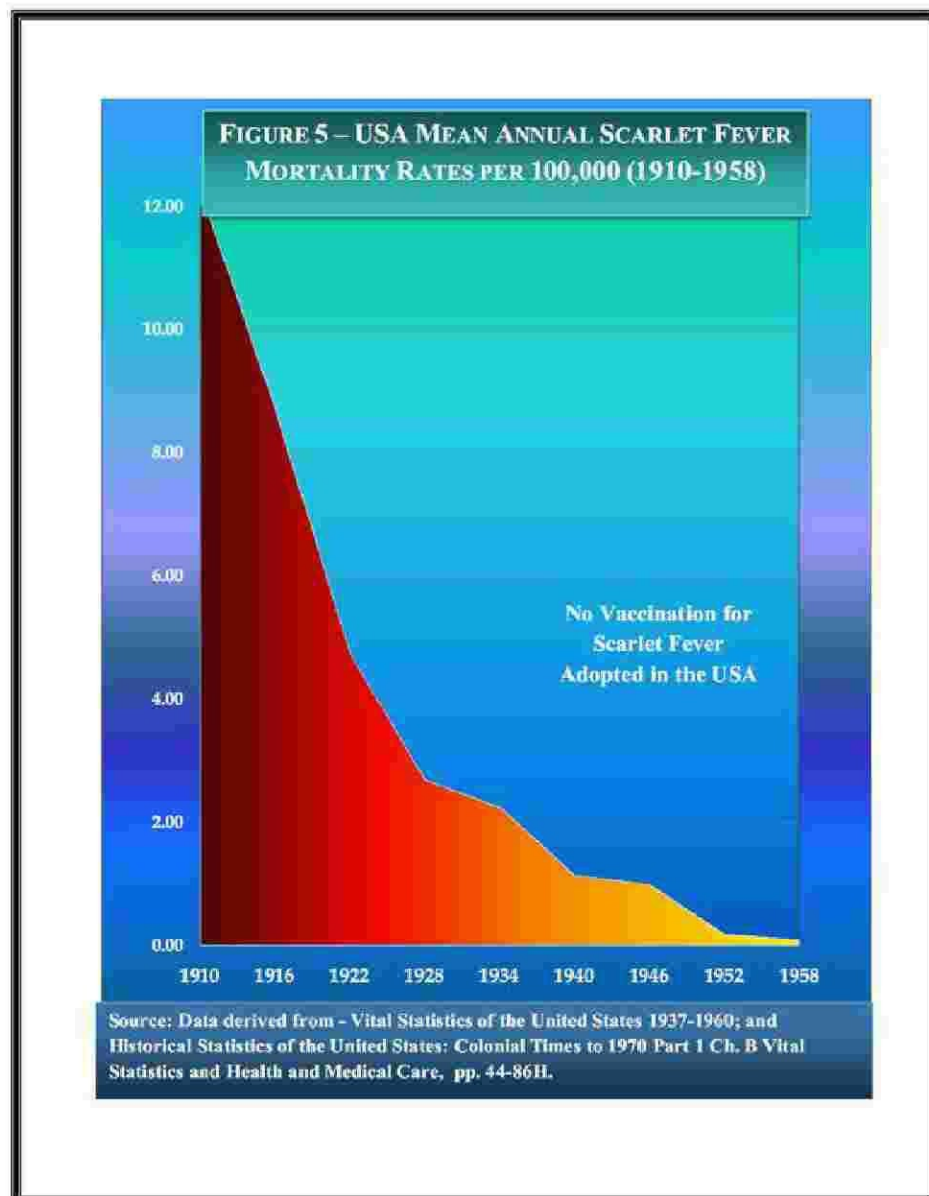


Figure 6: USA Annual Influenza Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1933 - 1965)

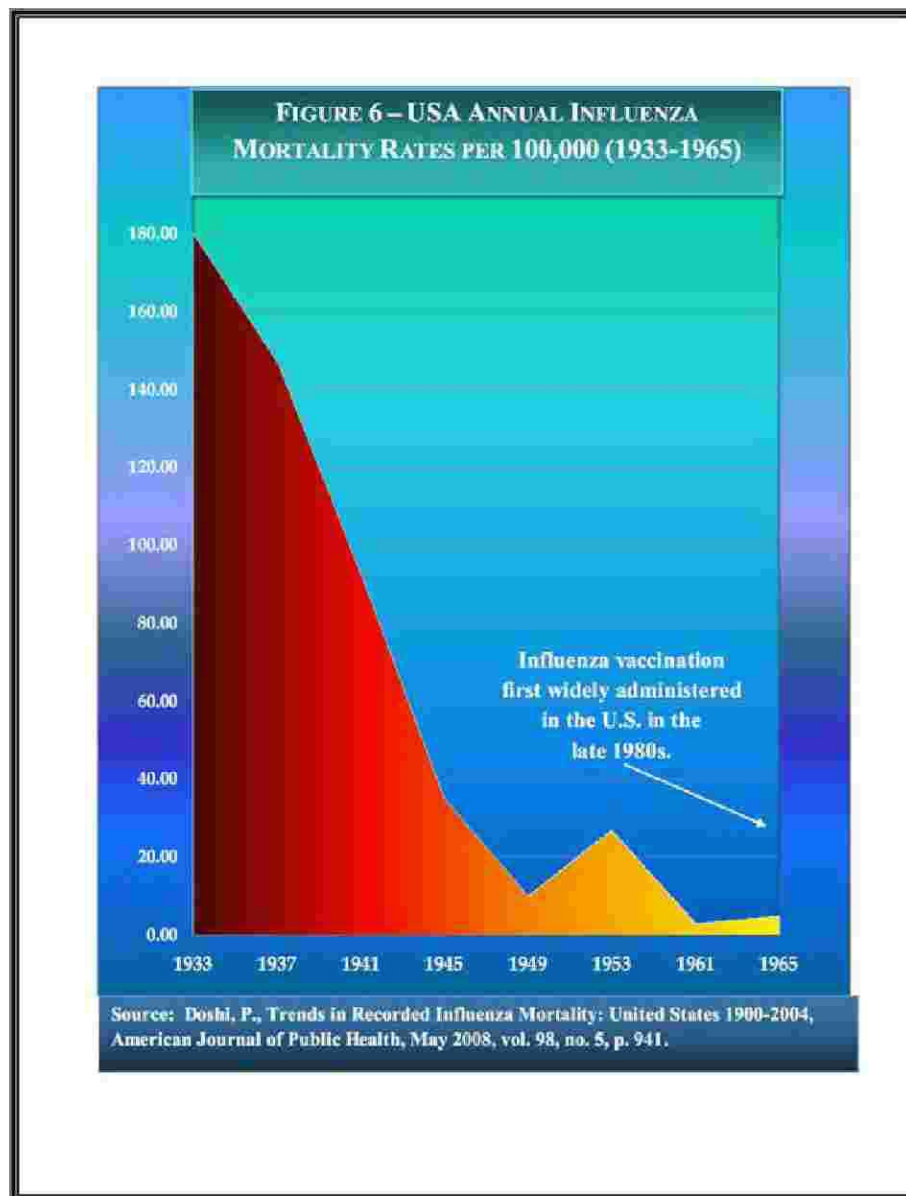


Figure 7: England & Wales, Mean Annual Pertussis Mortality Cases Children Under 15 (1850 - 1965)

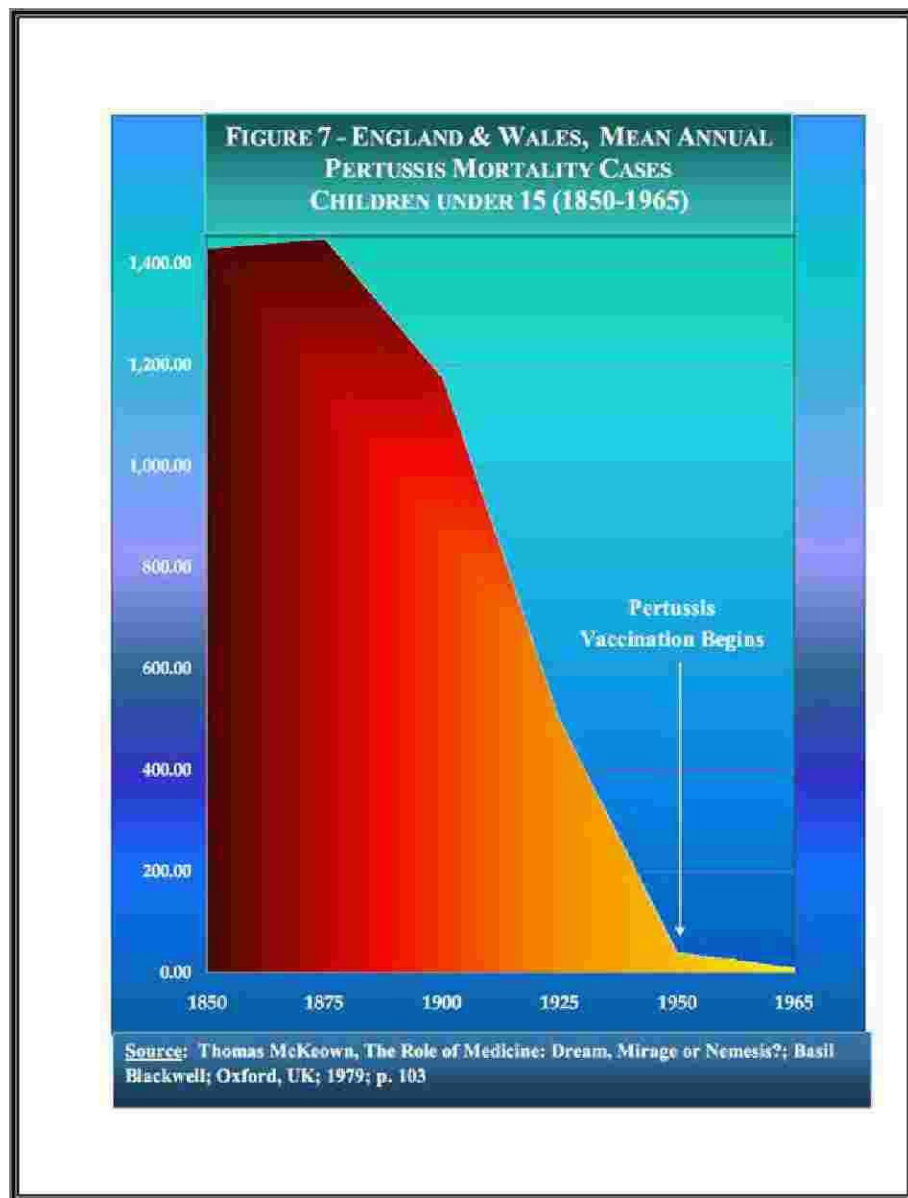


Figure 8: England Scurvy & Pertussis Parallel Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1919 - 1967)



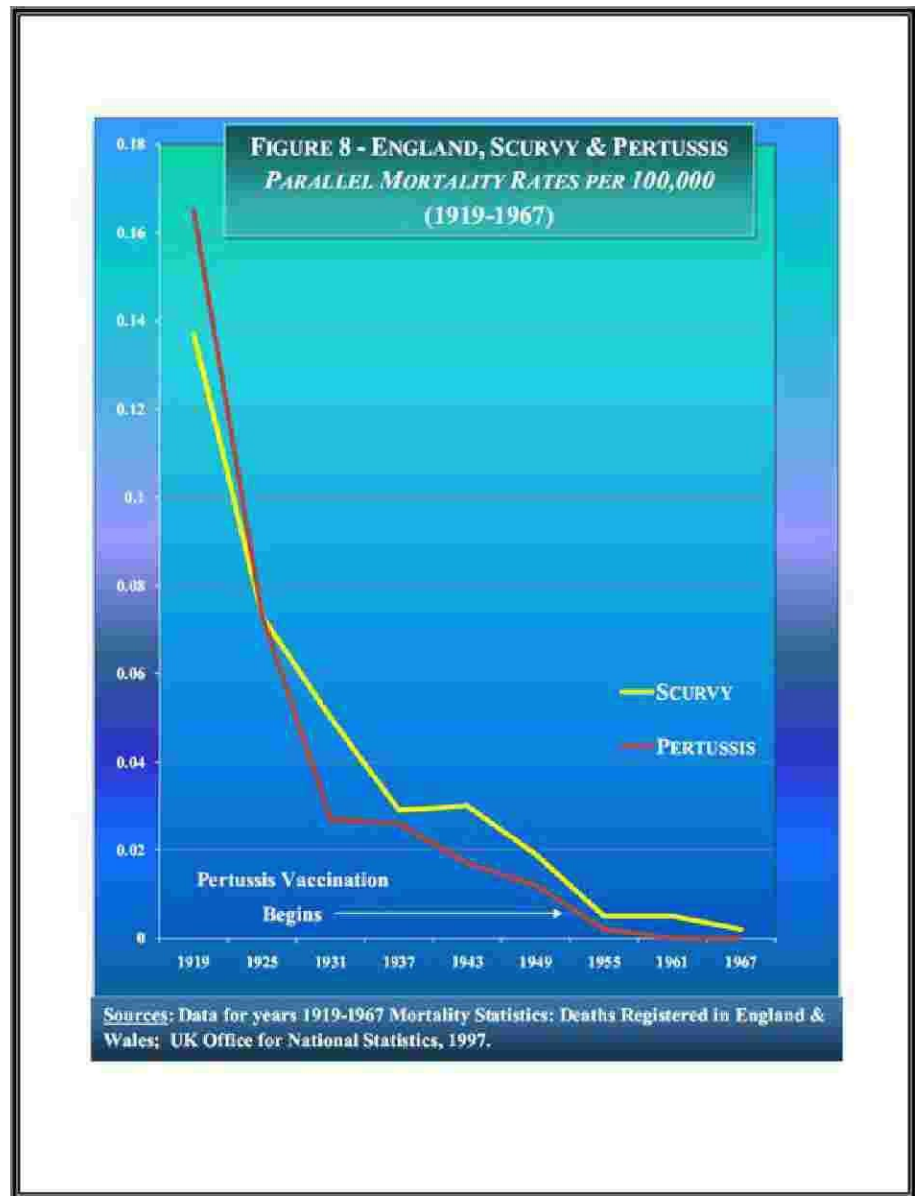


Figure 9: England & Wales, Mean Annual Measles Mortality Cases Children Under 15 (1850 - 1965)

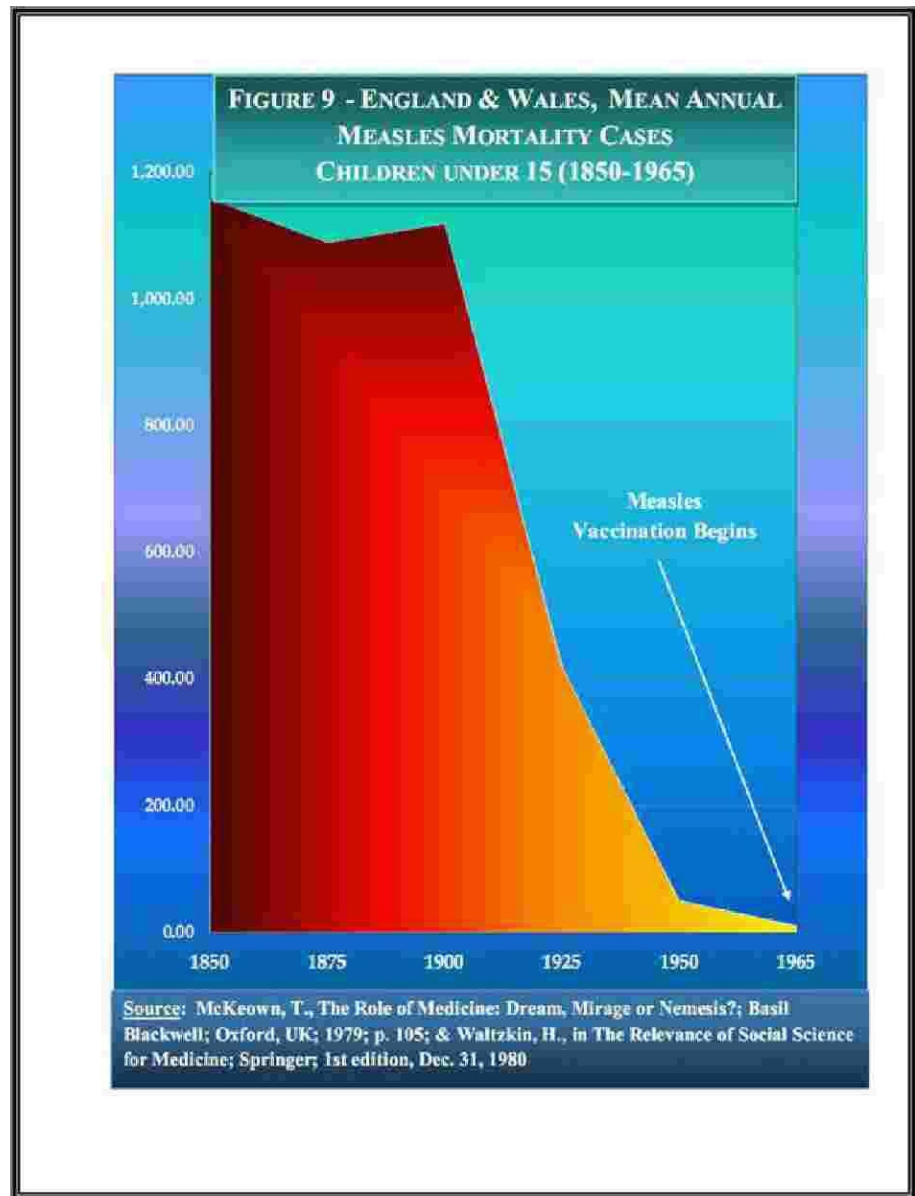


Figure 10: England, Scurvy & Measles Parallel Mortality Rates per 100,000 (1919 - 1967)

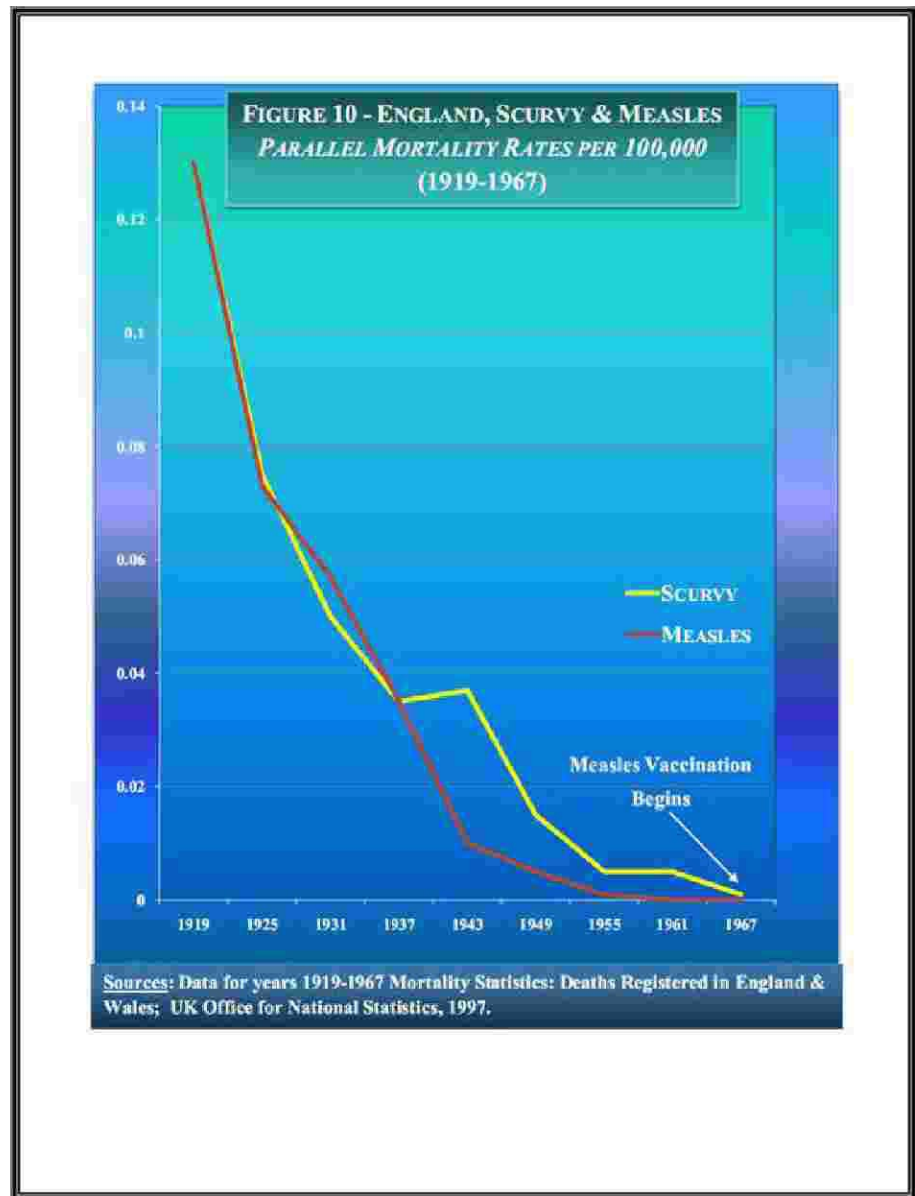


Figure 11: New Zealand Tuberculosis Death Rates per Million (1880 - 1960)



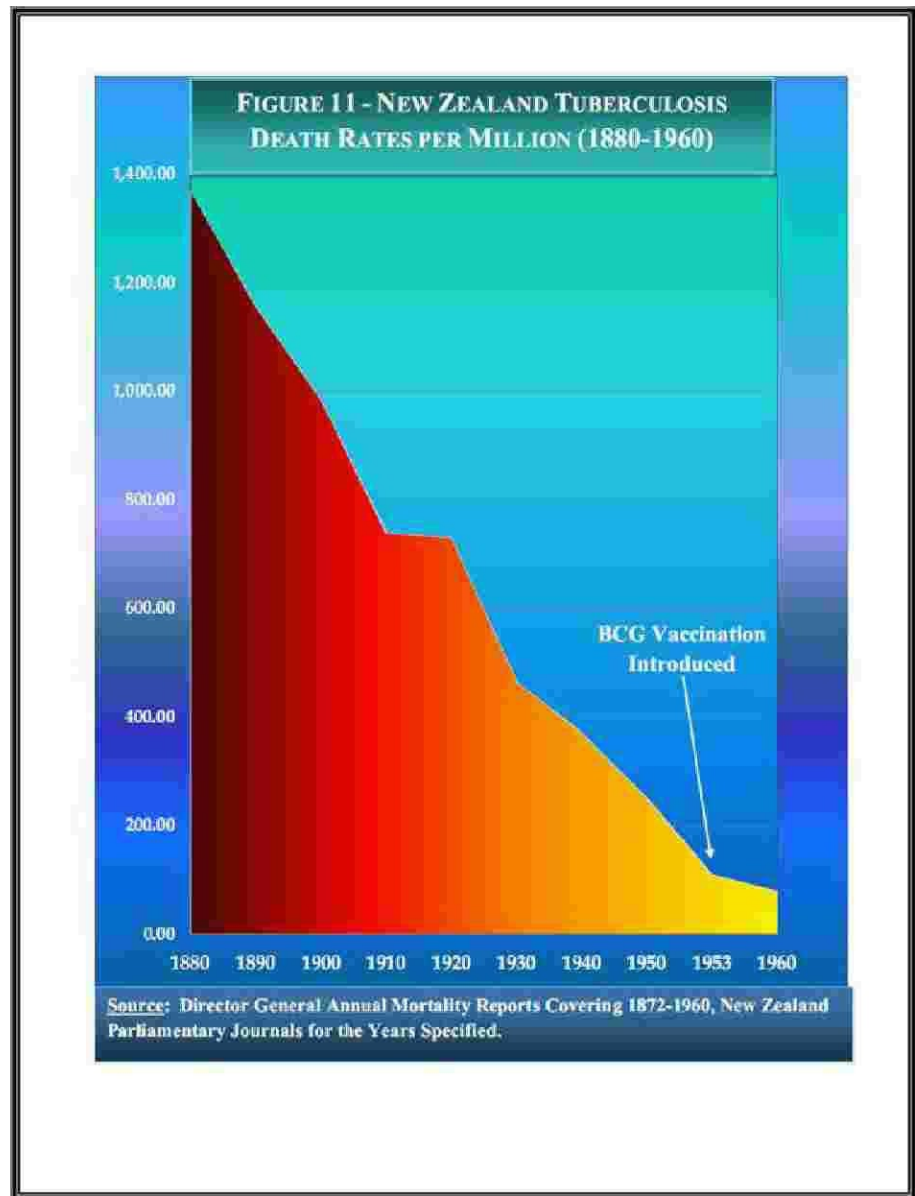


Figure Set II: Immunization Effectiveness

## FIGURE SET II.

## Immunization Effectiveness

Figures eleven (12) through twenty-four (24) graphically illustrate that immunization is not by any means a proven and foolproof measure for protection from various infectious disease conditions. It is often inconsequential epidemiologically, and in some cases it is shown to actually worsen health-care outcomes.

Figure 12 & 13: Inactivated Influenza Vaccine

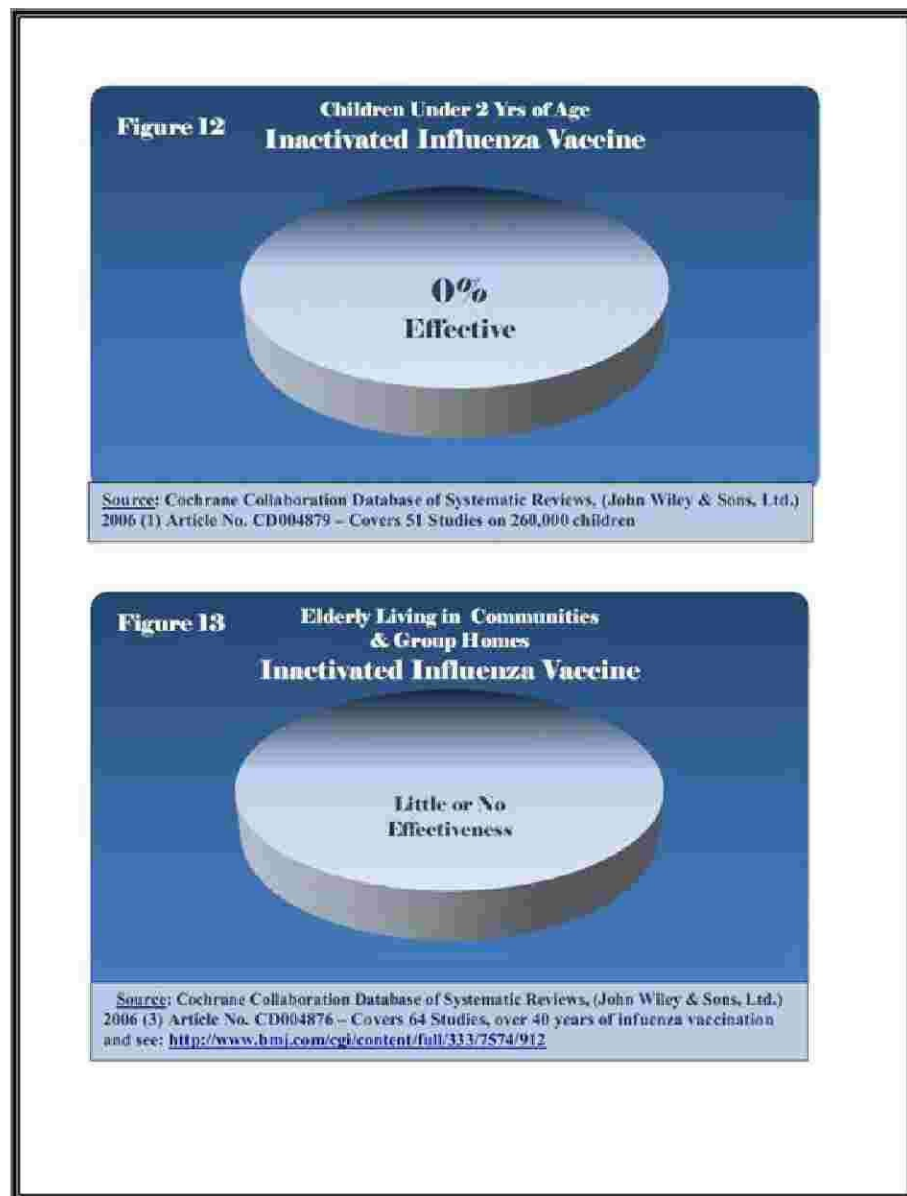


Figure 14 &amp; 15: BCG for Tuberculosis



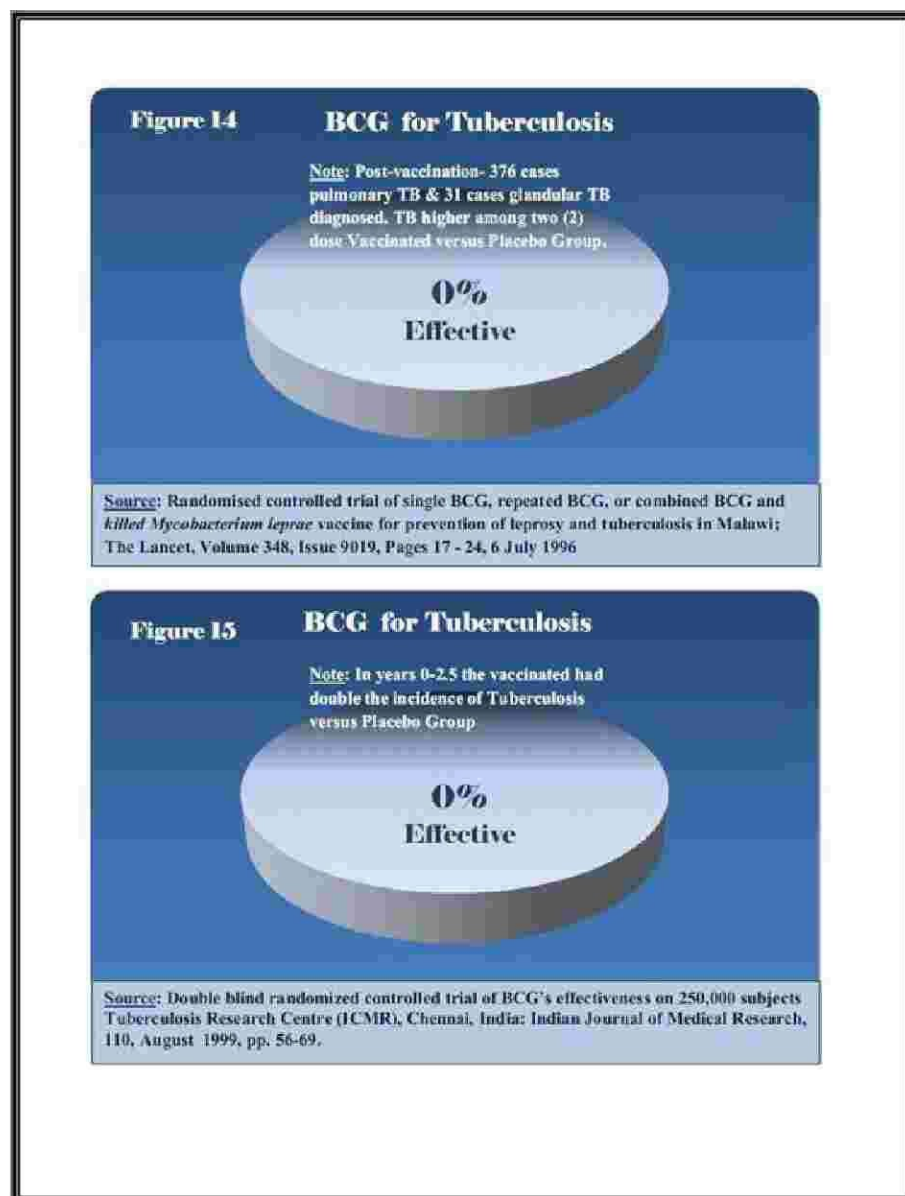


Figure 16 & 17: Mumps & Chickenpox Outbreaks in Highly-Vaccinated Populations

These graphs show the overwhelming majority of mumps and chickenpox occur in persons who have already been vaccinated. Contrary to the claims of the pharmaceutical industry, these graphs demonstrate that **vaccinating the public greatly increases the risk for corresponding diseases.**

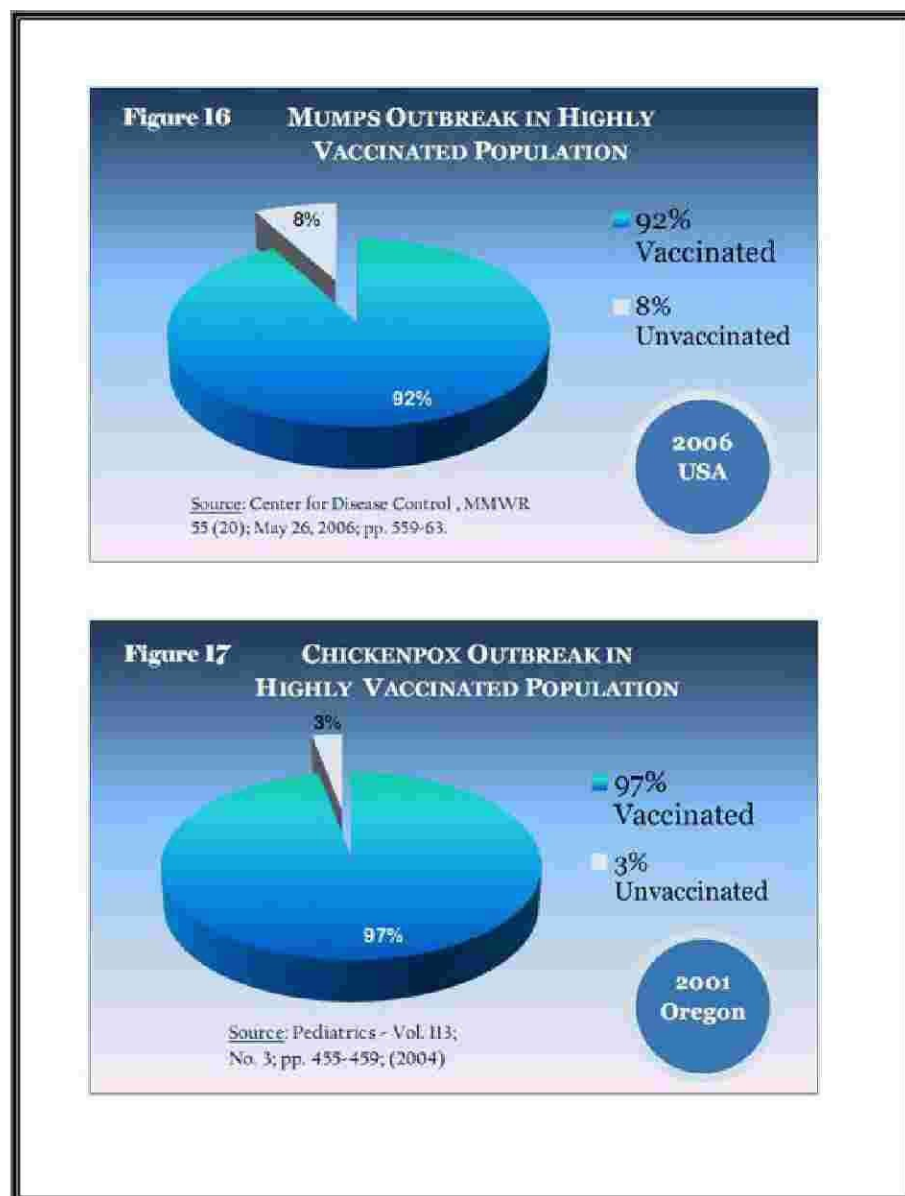


Figure 18 & 19: Pertussis and Measles Outbreaks in Highly-Vaccinated Populations

These graphs show the overwhelming majority of pertussis and measles outbreaks occur in persons who have already been vaccinated. Contrary to the claims of the pharmaceutical industry, these graphs demonstrate that ***vaccinating the public greatly increases the risk for corresponding diseases.***

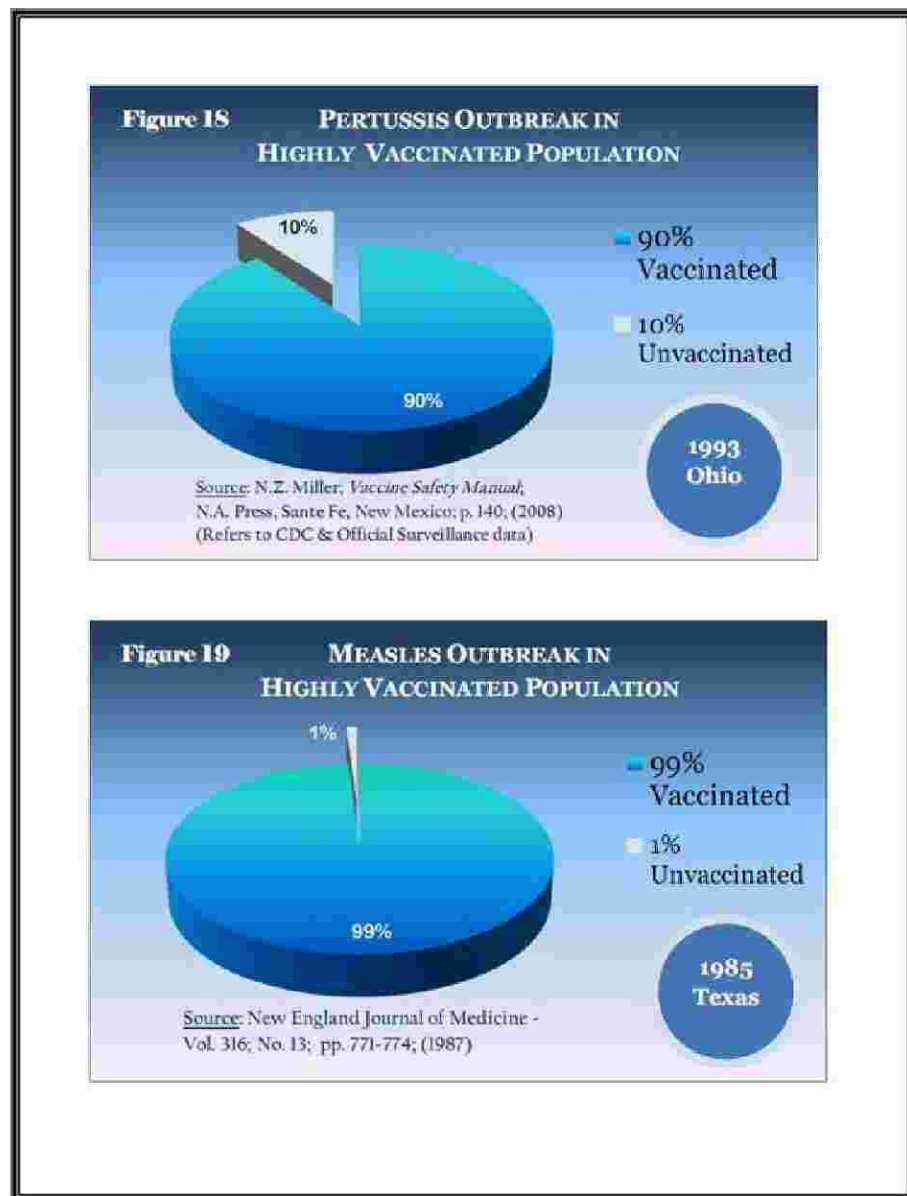


Figure 20: Nigeria Diphtheria Reported Cases (1973 - 1982)



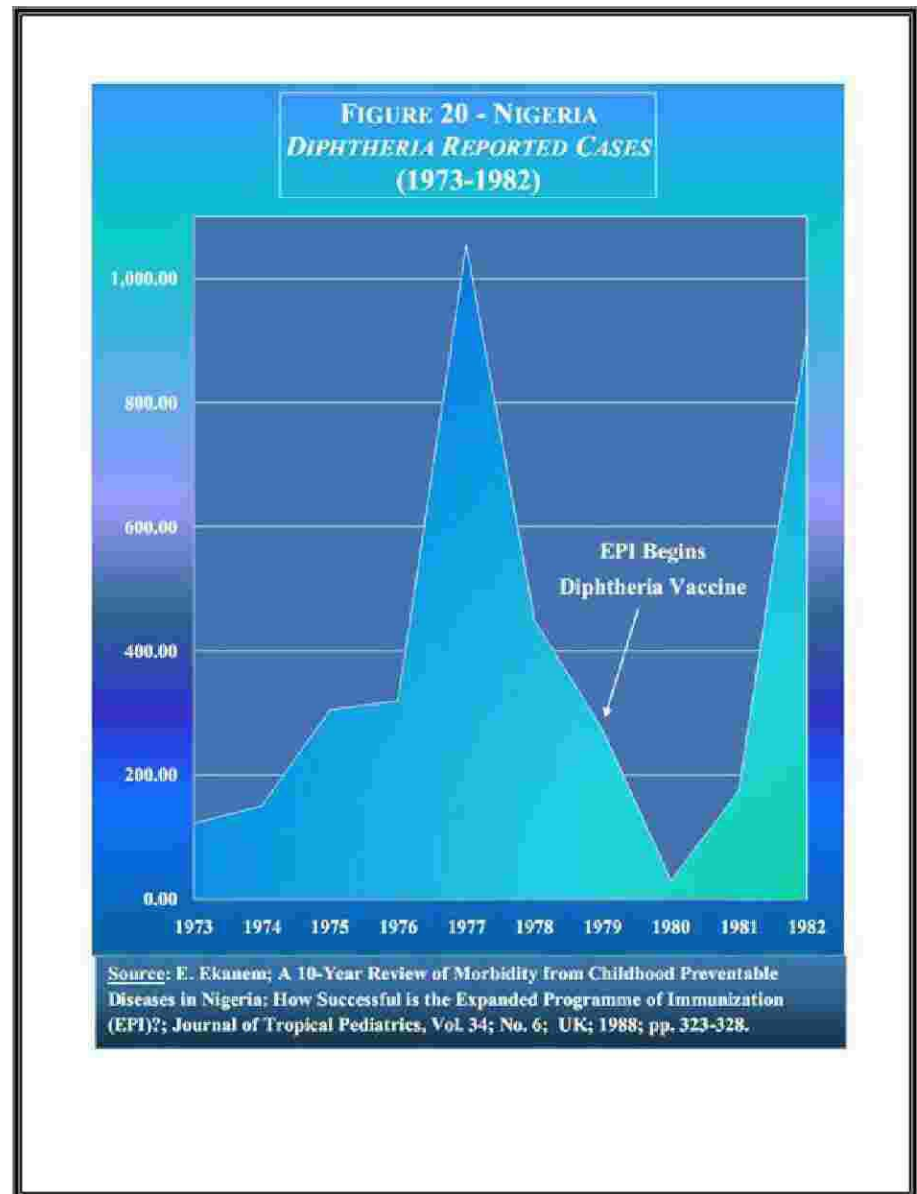


Figure 21: Nigeria Whooping Cough Rates per 100,000 (1973 - 1982)

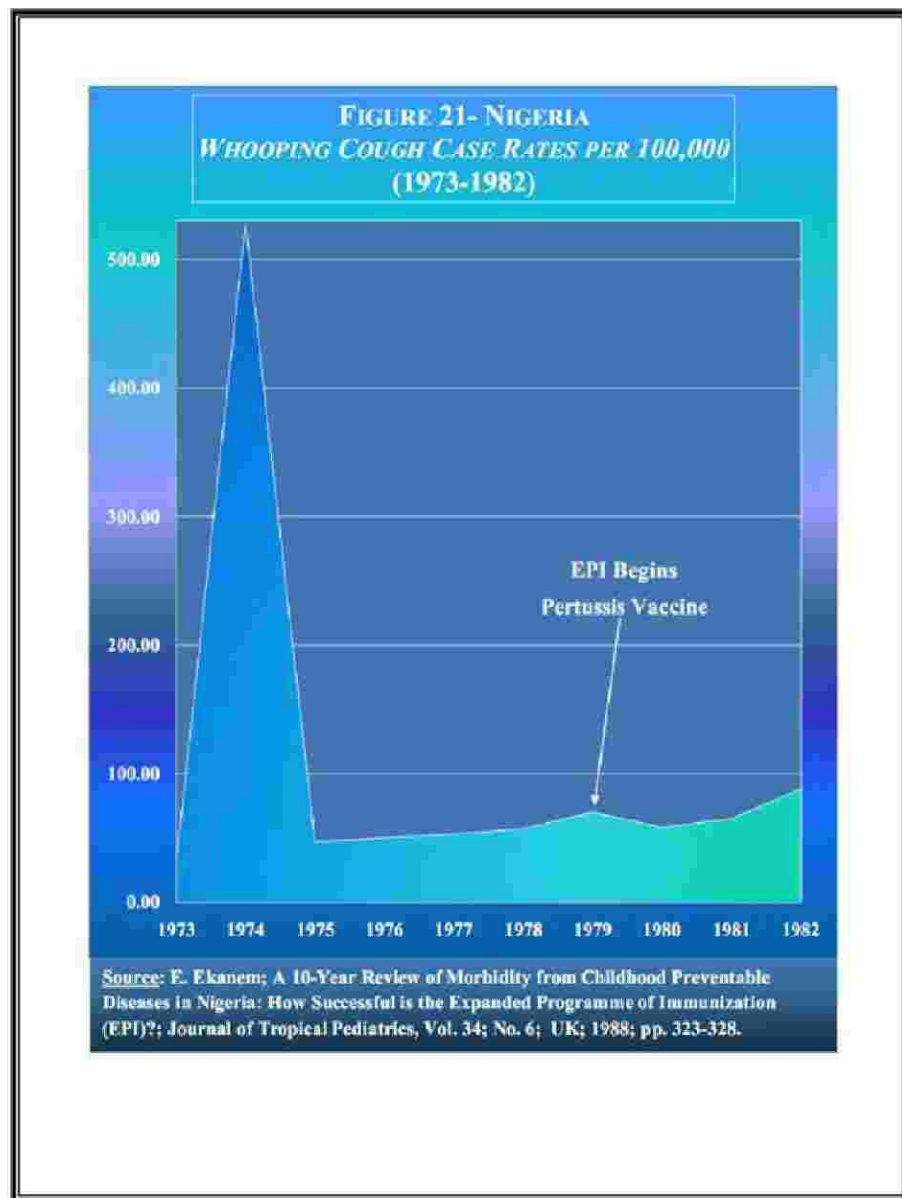


Figure 22: Dominican Republic Measles Case Rates per 100,000 (1978 - 1989)

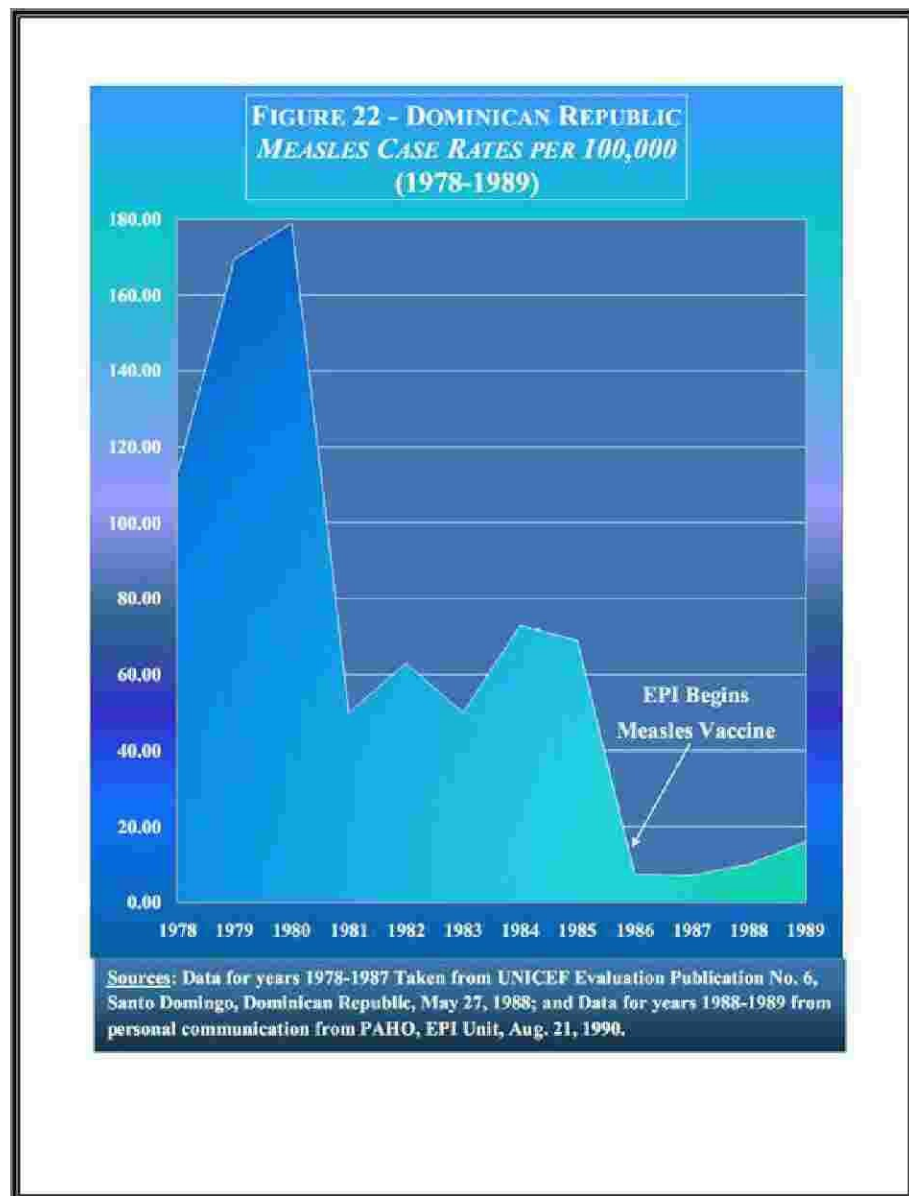


Figure 23: Dominican Republic Diphtheria Case Rates per 100,000 (1978 - 1987)



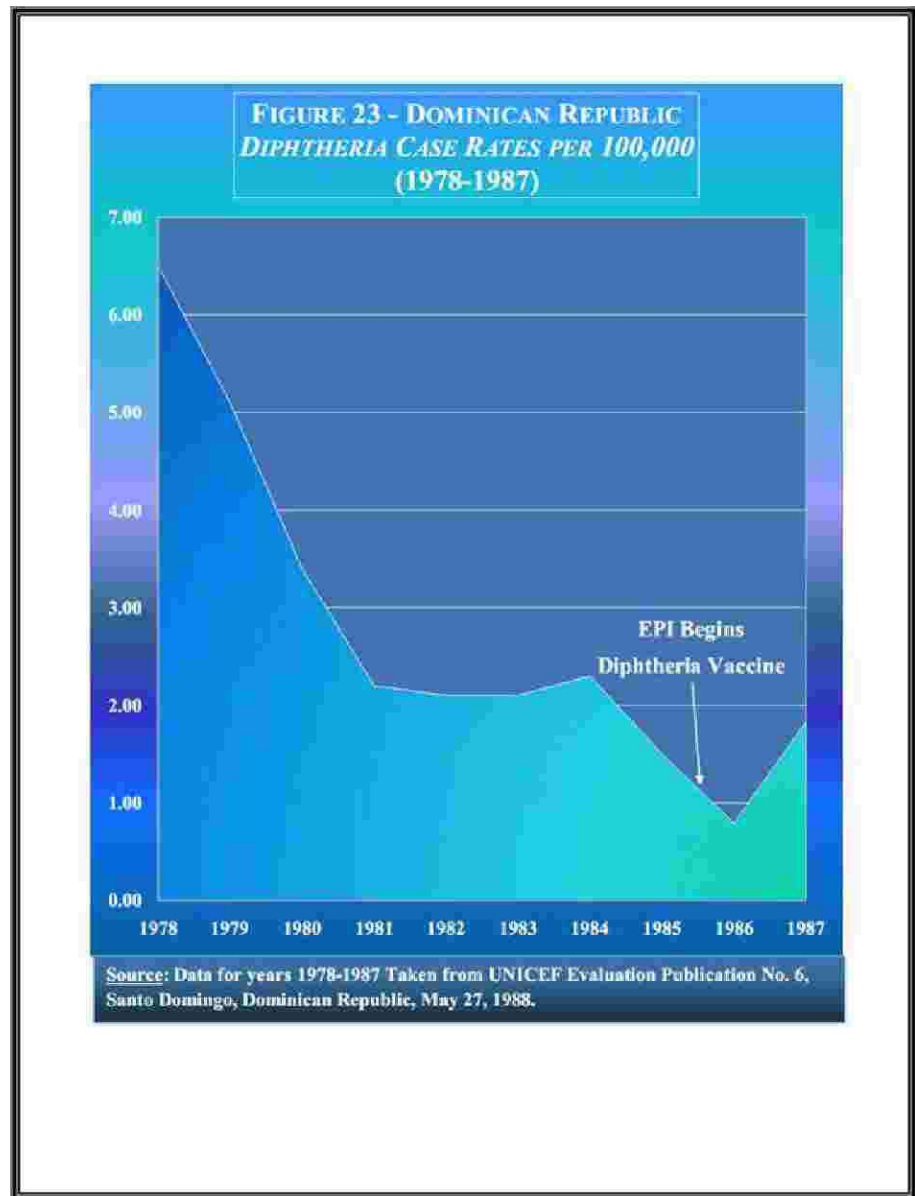


Figure 24: Dominican Republic Pertussis Case Rates per 100,000 (1978 - 1989)

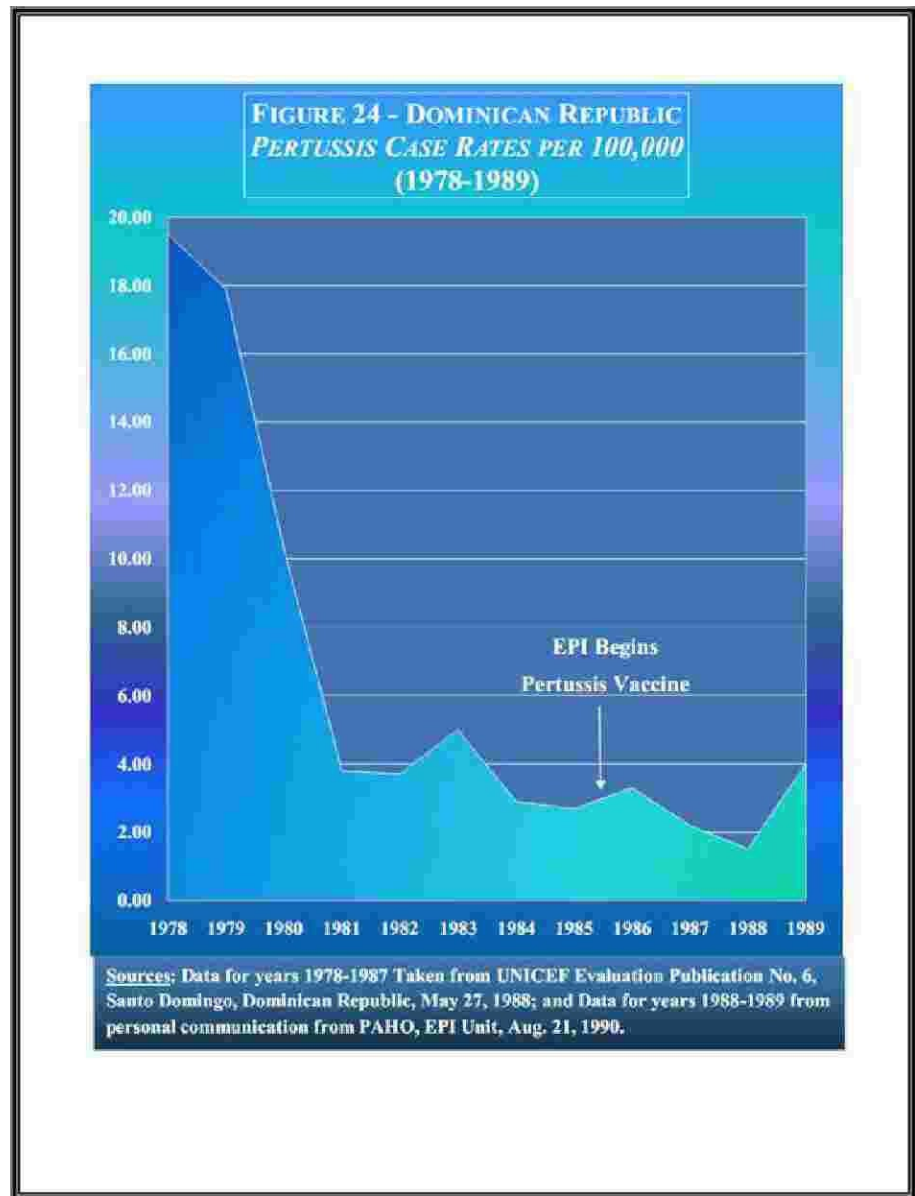


Figure Set III: Immunization Dangers

## FIGURE SET III.

*Immunization Dangers*

Figures twenty-five (25) through thirty three (33) graphically illustrate that increases in the number of governmental mandated vaccines correlates with significant increases in death rates for children under the age of five (5); and that the practice is linked to sudden infant death syndrome; various degenerative diseases, including diabetes; and appears to cause general immune system impairment in infants and children. Evidence also points to the practice of immunization as a principal factor in the recent massive increases in neurodegenerative conditions such as autism in children.

Figure 25: Countries & Number of Vaccines Mandated Under Age 5  
Mortality Rates



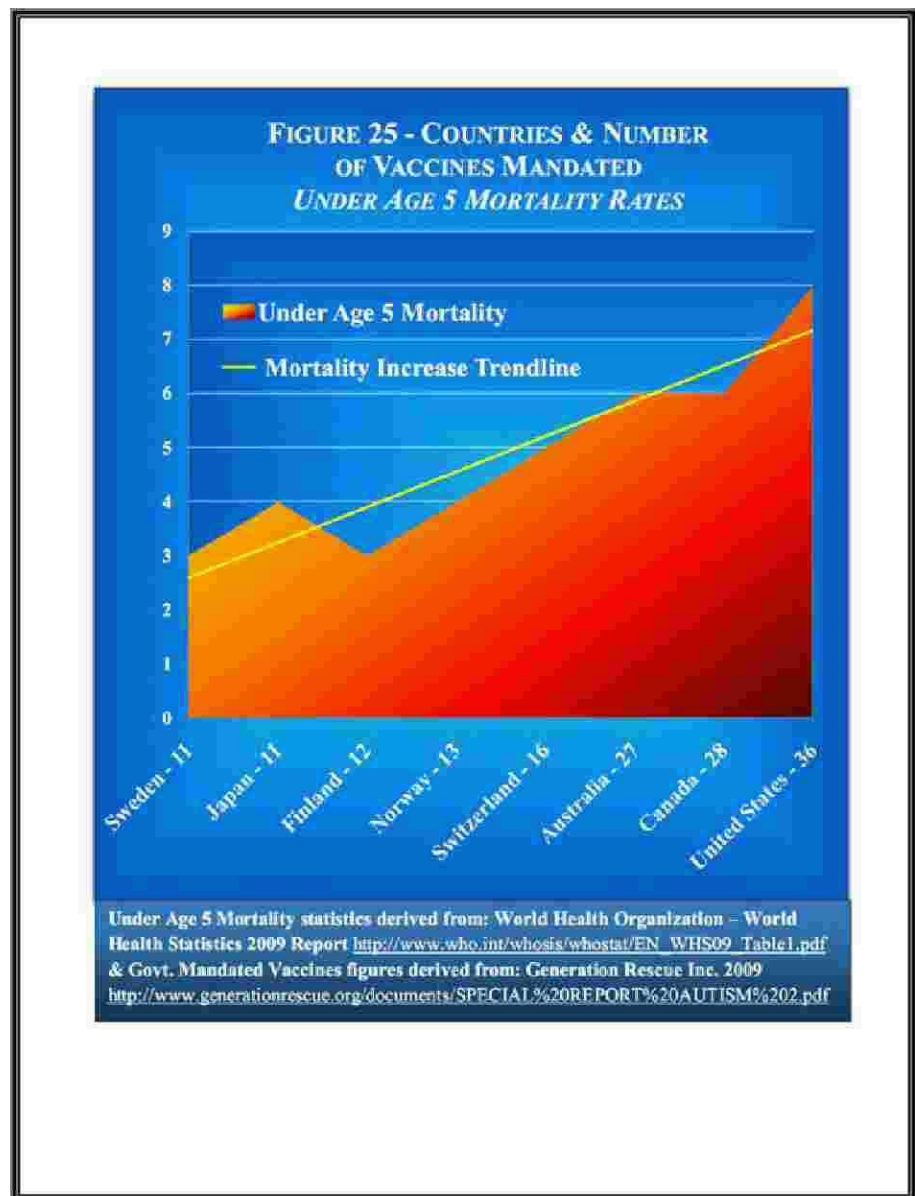


Figure 26: Under Age 5 Influenza Deaths Before and After U.S. CDC Mandates Flu Vaccines In Early Childhood

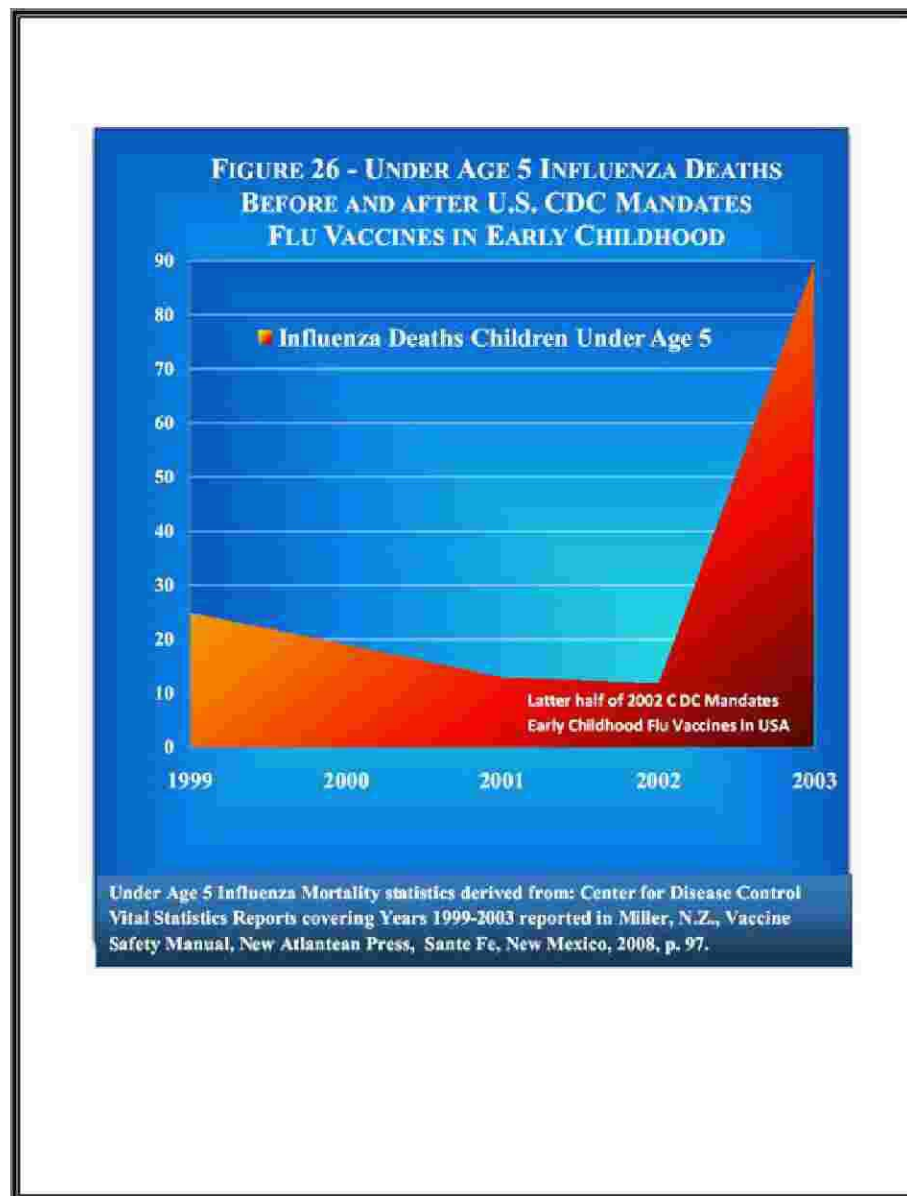
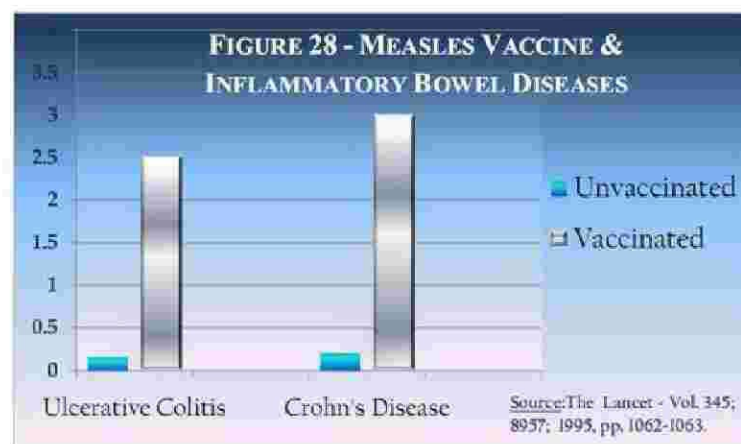
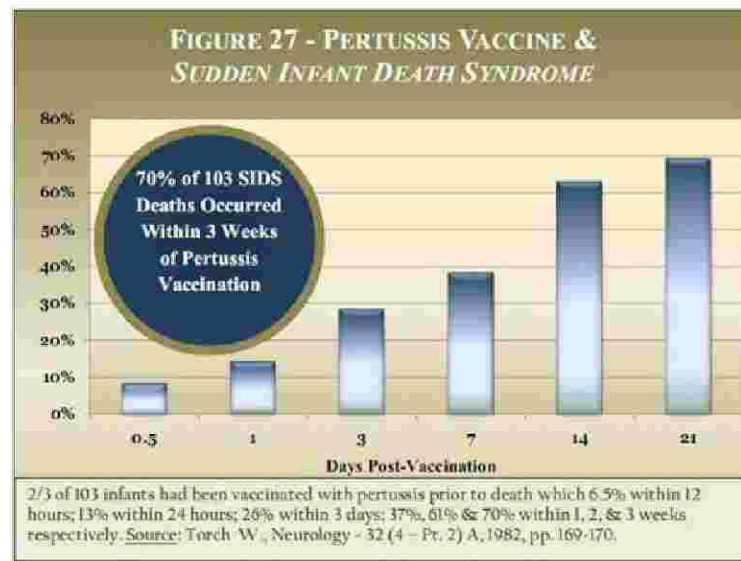


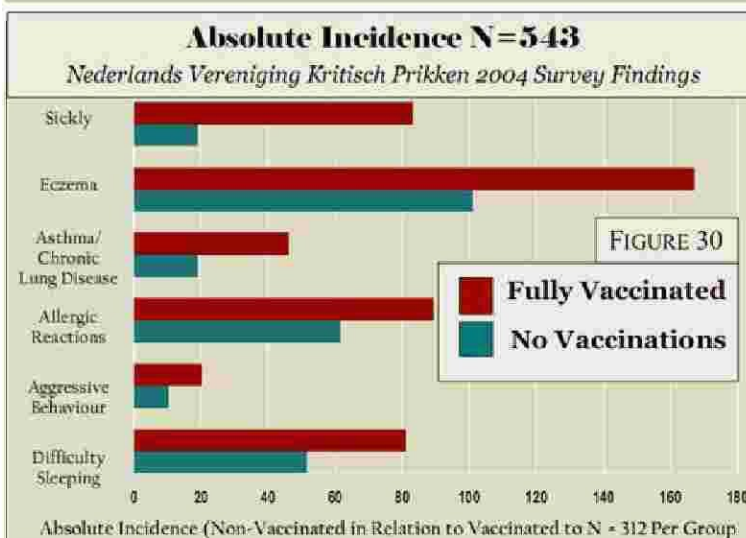
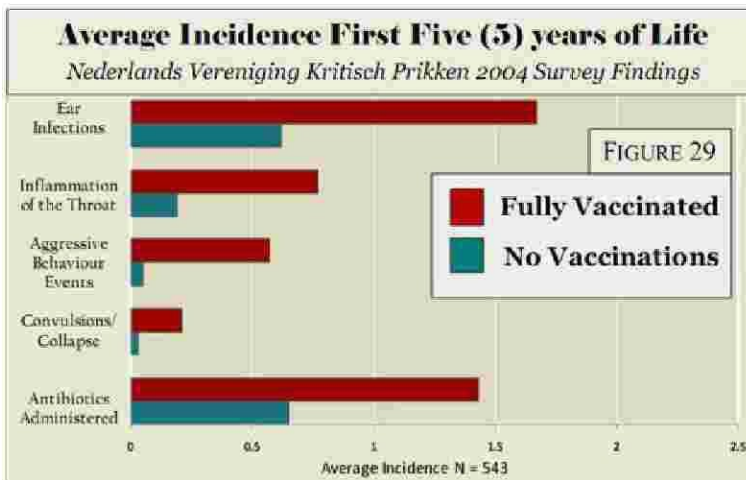
Figure 27 & 28: Pertussis Vaccine & Sudden Infant Death Syndrome;  
Measles Vaccine & Inflammatory Bowel Diseases



Average Incidence First 5 Years of Life; Absolute Incidence N-543

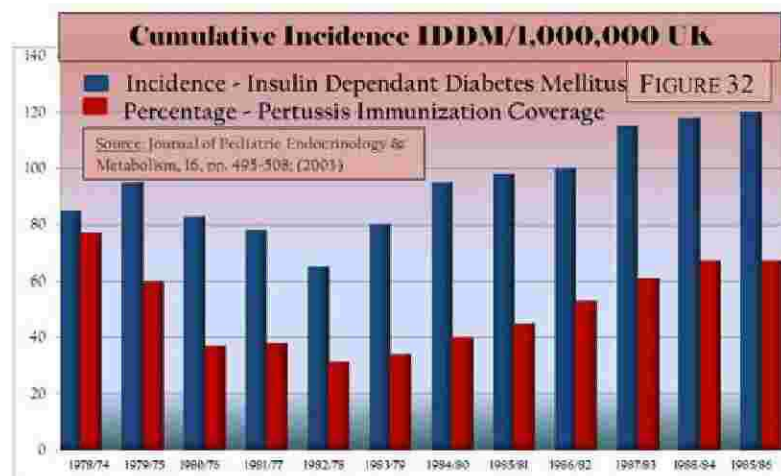
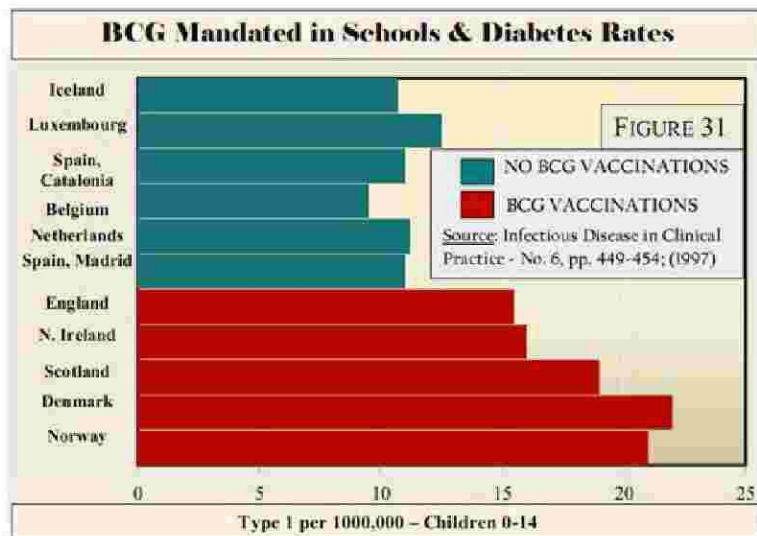
Once the immune system is damaged by vaccines, the incidence of numerous diseases increases dramatically.





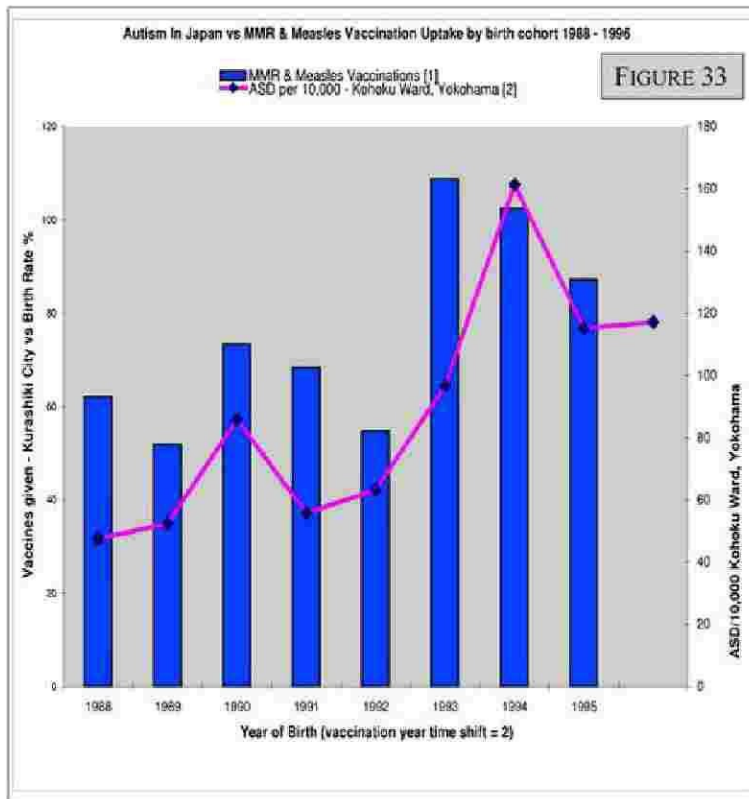
BCG Mandated In Schools & Diabetes Rates; Cumulative Incidence IDDM per 1,000,000 In the U.K.

These graphs show the close correlation between vaccination and diabetes.



Autism in Japan vs. MMR & Measles Uptake by Birth Cohort (1986 - 1996)

These graphs show the close correlation between MMR and measles vaccines and autism.



<http://childhealthsafety.wordpress.com/2009/06/03/japvaxautism/> Figure based on: Kihei Terada et. al.; Alterations in epidemics and vaccination for measles during a 20 year period and a strategy for elimination in Kurashiki City, Japan; Kawasaki Medical School 2002 Mar; 76 (3):pp. 180-4. Correlated with: H. Honda et. al.; No effect of MMR withdrawal on the incidence of autism: a total population study; Journal of Child Psychology & Psychiatry; June 2005 (6); pp.572-579

## Related Links

**Important links related to vaccine research, safety, and detox.**

**Vaccine Safety Forum** - Videos, articles, and information about vaccine safety, detox, and much more.

**Deadly Immunity** (documentary video) - An investigate report written by Robert F. Kennedy Jr. about the government cover-up of the mercury / autism scandal

**Vaccination: The Hidden Truth** (documentary video) - Was it really Vaccines that saved us? Why are they only counterproductive? How are many statistics misleading? What do Vaccines contain? What are they doing to our organs, immune systems, even our genes? Are childhood diseases really dangerous to healthy children? Why does vaccination continue? What are our rights? Can vaccine damage be evaluated and countered? What is the true key to immunity?

**Measles Before Vaccine Marketing** (video) - Not so many years ago, **measles was a nuisance**. Today, it's marketed to the public as a threat to life that must



be **vaccinated** against.

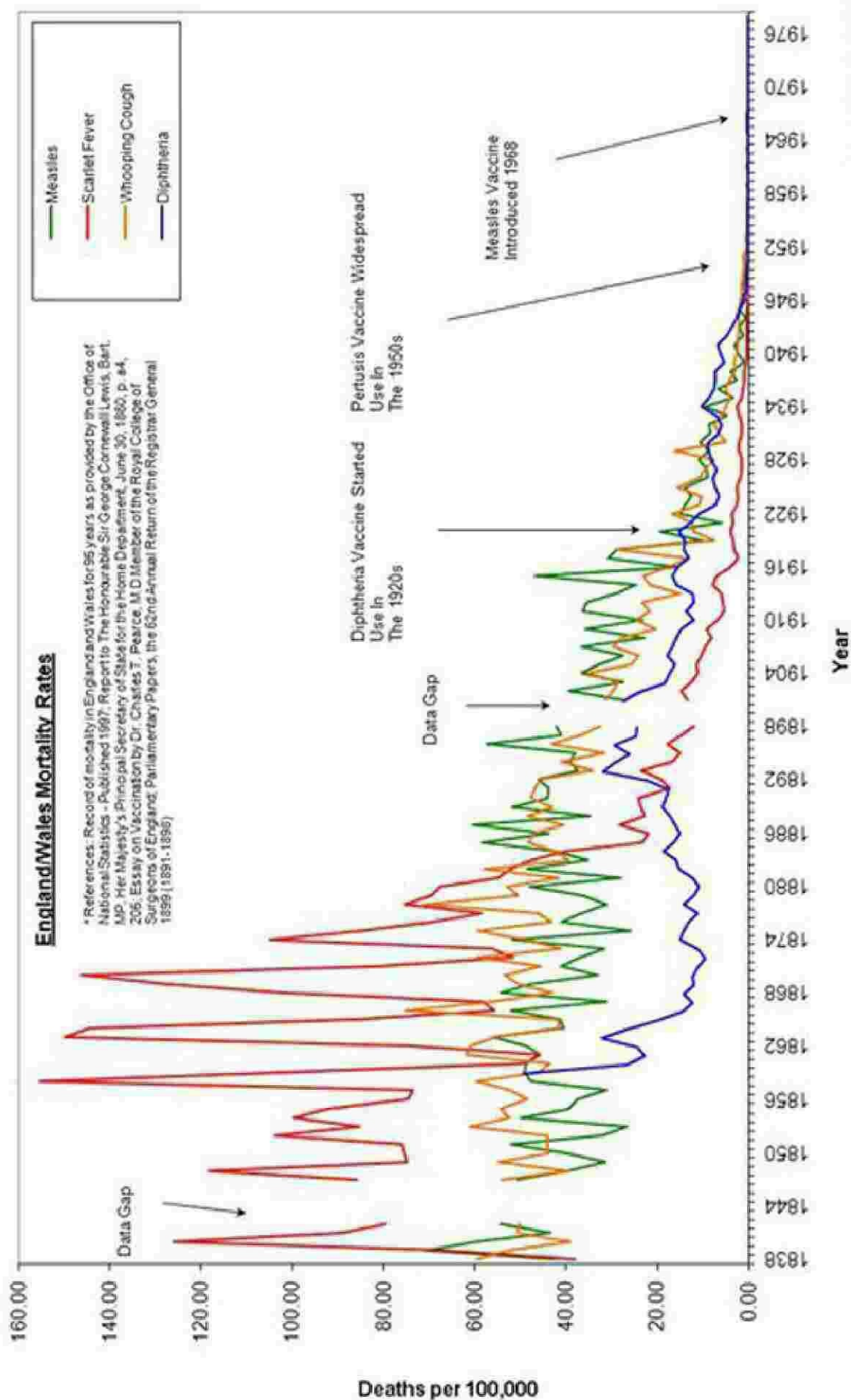
**Are Vaccines Safe? Are Vaccines Effective? Dr. Gary Null** (video) - Dr. Gary Null at the New York State Assembly meeting answers the fundamental questions about vaccines: Are they safe and effective? Recorded October 13, 2009. Time magazine called him "The New Mr. Natural." My Generation magazine dubbed him one of the top health gurus in the United States. For over 35 years, Gary Null has been one of the foremost voices of the health movement.

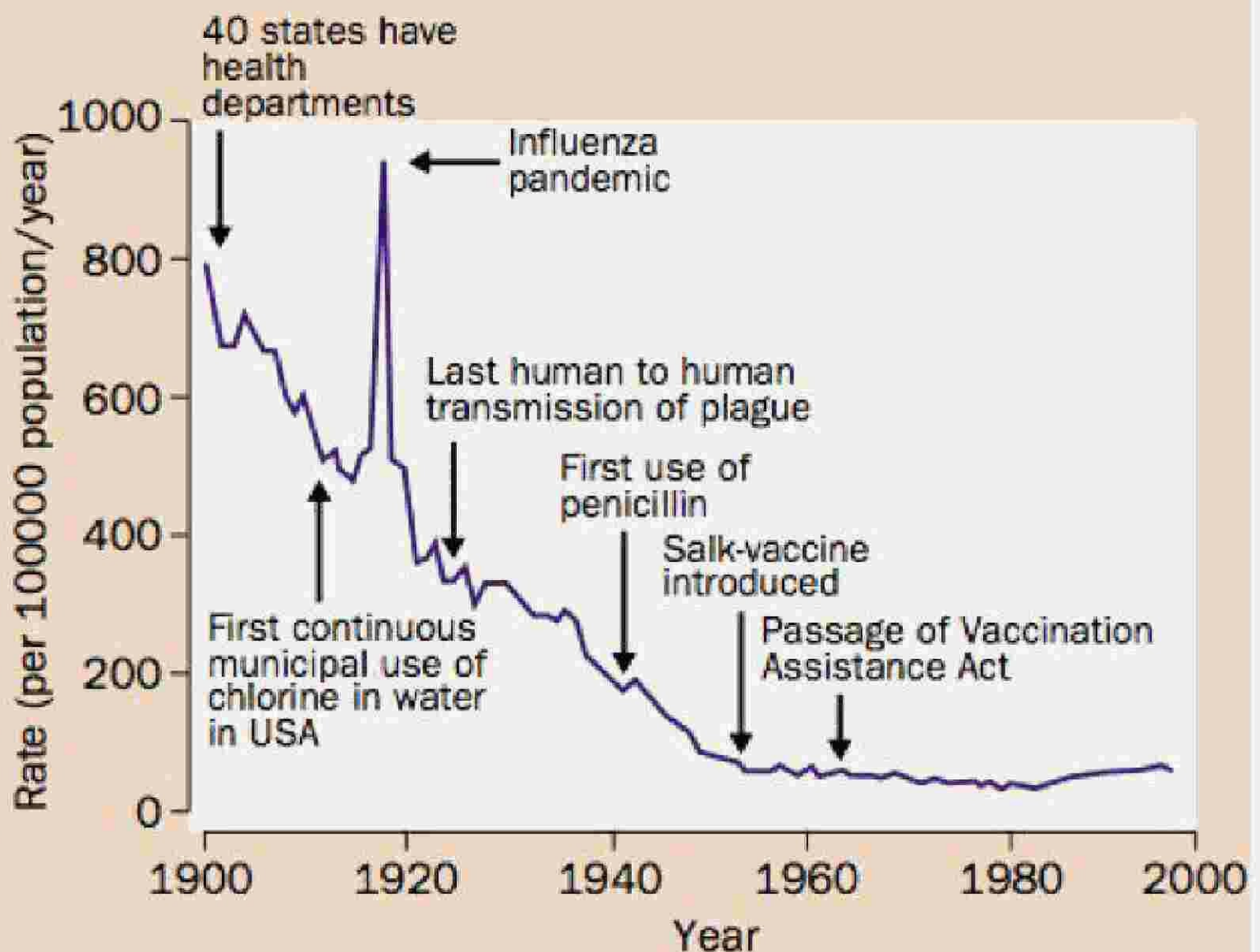
[Terms of Service](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

Copyright 2015, Orbis Vitae, All Rights Reserved

## England/Wales Mortality Rates

\* References: Record of mortality in England and Wales for 55 years as provided by the Office of National Statistics - Published 1997 - Report to The Honourable Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart. MP, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, June 30, 1880, p. a4, 206; Essay on Vaccination by Dr. Charles F. Pearce, M.D. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Parliamentary Papers, the 62nd Annual Return of the Registrar General 1899 (1891-1896)

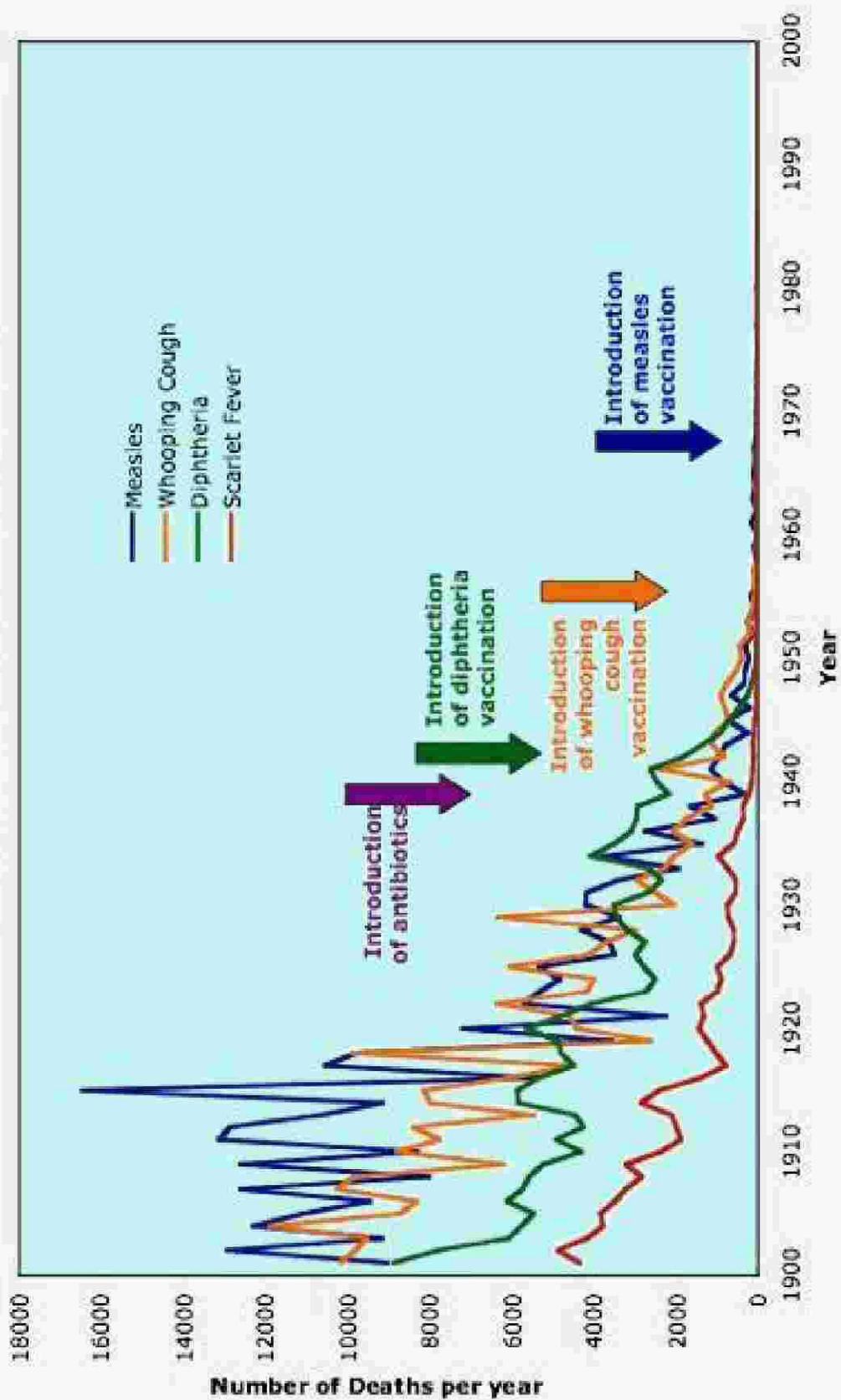




*Crude death rate for infectious diseases, USA, 1900–1996. Adapted from: Achievement in public health, 1900–1999: control of infectious diseases. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 1999; 48: 621–29; and Armstrong GL, Conn LA, Pinner RW. Trends in infectious disease mortality in the United States during the 20th century. JAMA 1999; 281: 61–66.*

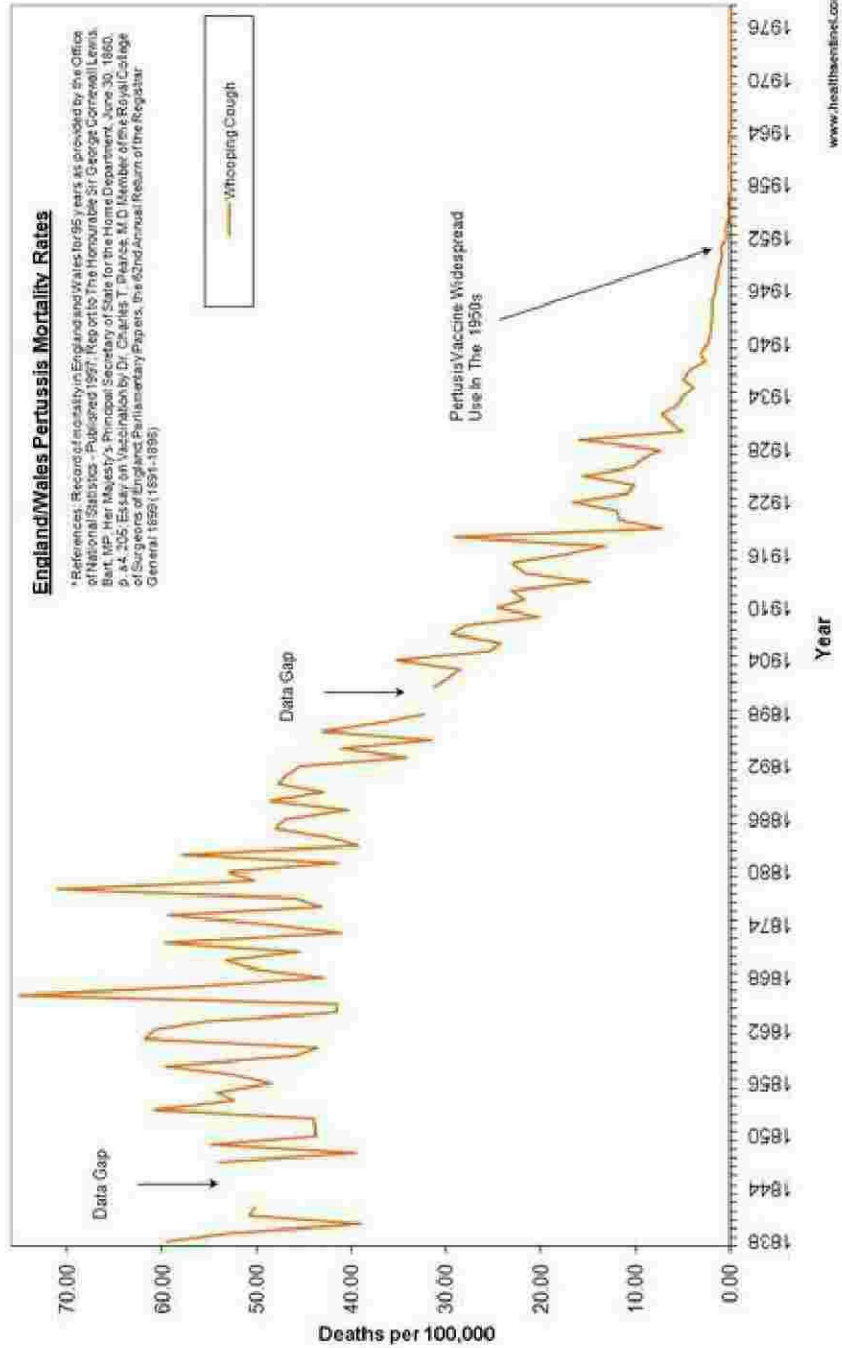


## Deaths in England & Wales from four diseases and different medical interventions



# England/Wales Pertussis Mortality Rates

\*References: Record of mortality in England and Wales for 95 years as provided by the Office of National Statistics - Published 1997. Report to The Honourable Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart, MP, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, June 30, 1860. p. 14, 205. Essay on Vaccination by Dr. Charles T. Pearson, M.D. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England Parliamentary Papers, the 62nd Annual Return of the Registrar General 1892 (1891-1895)



# **EXHIBIT 6**



[Home](#)[Acts](#)[Holocaust #1](#)[Holocaust #2](#)[Holocaust #3](#)[Holocaust #4](#)[Holocaust #5](#)[Holocaust #6](#)[Holocaust #7](#)[Holocaust #8](#)

**The Holocaust-** the [mass sacrifice](#) of over eighteen million innocent Protestants, Orthodox Christians, ethnic Jews and minority groups by [burning them alive](#) in ovens in Poland and Russia less than seventy years ago by [Catholic](#) dictators [Adolf Hitler S.J.](#) and [Fr Joseph Stalin S.J.](#) represents the largest and most expensive act of mass human sacrifice in history.

So vast were the military and logistical resources ordered to be deployed to this "[Great Inquisition](#)" from [Rome](#) from 1939 to 1945 that it played a major part to the eventual downfall of the [Nazi](#) Third Reich. The effort to efficiently sacrifice the largest number of non-Catholics in 24 x 7 purpose-built ovens [24 hours a day, 7 days a week] was a massive logistical effort-not the least of which required the complete genealogy analysis of most of Europe.

If not for the genius of fledgling American technology companies such as Innovative Business Machines, who created the first computers for the task of confirming who were to be saved and who were to be slaughtered, if not for the hundreds of millions of dollars in research by pharmaceutical companies into advance nerve agents to render people unconscious in "gas" chambers for easy transport to the ovens, then the plan would have been impossible.

But most of all, if not for the willing and complicit support by Allied leaders not to interfere with the [Vatican](#) project, the [Nazis](#) managed to kill more innocent people by fire in 1944 and 1945 than all the other years combined.

All photos of the camps taken by the allies since early 1940 were classified at the highest level of secrecy. Clear and unmistakable evidence since World War II has emerged that the allied command even went to the extraordinary length of tracking logistical movements and likely process rates of victims by tracking rail movements to the sacrifice camps. In the end, they permitted not one single bomb to be dropped on the Vatican Nazi Death camps.

At the end of the war, the first thing that the Allies did under [Eisenhower](#) was pull down all the statues of [Mother Mary](#) (to whom the camps were dedicated) outside the hundreds of death camps. Many of the oven blocks---ahead of any other buildings---were quickly dismantled and destroyed in many camps. Some camps, such as the only human sacrifice camp dedicated to burning children (Lodz) was virtually wiped from history.

By the time the time the Nuremberg Trials started (secretly directed by Georgetown University [Jesuit Priest Edmund Walsh](#)), many of the key [Nazis](#) behind the Holocaust were given fake deaths, or safely transported to new countries and new identities, the total number sacrificed was set at the "acceptable" level of six million and no mention of the [Roman Catholic Cult](#), the Roman Catholic statues at the camps, nor the Occult was ever officially mentioned at the trials of hundreds of guards and officers.

"We did not know", became the official line of denial fed to the public of the winning side. Even evidence was conveniently "found" calling it the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question" in a former Gestapo Headquarters. The window of sacrifice was cut short from 1939 to 1945 to just three years (1943-1945) to minimize the complicity of Allied leaders. Yet of all the terrible and criminal lies created by the CFR-led American military and RIIA-led British military it was the argument that people were gassed to death because it was "cheaper" that remains the final and lasting insult to some of the darkest days of human history.

Twenty million people could have been murdered the same as many other dictators had done throughout in history, simply by [mass murder](#) and burial or the bodies disposed by creating great pits as was done during the plagues of Europe hundreds of years before which killed ten times more people.



Yet the evil charade, that the [Holocaust](#) was merely a hatefully racist, expedient, Nazi system of “cost saving” extermination, remains the accepted view---an absurdity that defies all the evidence to the contrary. That the main architects of this terrible period remain protected to this day is a mockery to the memory of every single Jew, every Russian Orthodox, every Greek Orthodox, every Protestant, every Baptist and every person sacrificed in the ovens.

It is to these souls that we deserve to show better. It is to their memory and peace that this brief article will explore the truth behind the Holocaust- who was really behind it, why? and why justice is still yet to shine upon these millions of victims.

## **A Dramatically Different History to What You Were Taught**

For many readers, just the introduction to this article will be grave cause for concern. First, for many, the fact of the complete and total involvement of the Catholic Church from the highest levels in the sacrifice of millions of innocent people may sound preposterous. For others, the claim that [Stalin](#) and even [Heinrich Himmler](#) were Jesuit priests will sound farfetched.

Yet at stake is not merely the question of “who was really behind the Holocaust? And why?”, but the need to clearly state the truth that three times more people died in the human sacrifice camps than what they told you- and that the same people that did this have never been punished and have even greater resources and power today than they did seventy years ago.

Many a good Holocaust historian and researcher has known, as they have reviewed what evidence remains, that great and deliberate gaps in our knowledge exist. These honest men and women of academia know in their hearts and in their fine minds that what the Allies said after the war about “not knowing” was just a big lie covering up something else.

For the sake of future generations it is time to set the record straight- it is time to tell the truth who was really behind it and why. I therefore urge you and everyone who starts to read this article to finish it before making your final conclusions.

## **1930's Europe**

The seeds from which the idea for the greatest human sacrifice of innocent lives originated is first to be found in the changing political fortunes of the Roman Catholic Church in Europe following [World War I](#).

World War I marked a watershed for the Vatican. The destruction of the Austria-Hungary Empire thanks to the war finally freed the Popes---after nearly five hundred years---from treaties that permitted the royal houses descended from the Holy Roman Emperors to directly intervene in Papal elections. The destruction of Germany and French noble influence was “sweet revenge” in response to their pursuit of enlightened policies of secularism in the years leading to the “Great War”.

For the first time in five centuries, the Catholic Church now found itself free to pursue its own course, without fearing the influence of the royal families---with one exception---Germany. Once the German royal family was destroyed- the church would be completely free.

However, its immediate enemy remained the strong movement for major social reform- the end to corrupt capitalism, the promotion of science, education and fair social values---a world that if ever implemented was one in which the Roman Catholic Church would not exist.

It was [Achille Ratti \(Pope Pius XI\)](#) who devised a new counter strategy against “modernism” through his Papal Bull *Ubi Arcano* (December 1922) to encourage, promote and hand pick Catholic men and women who would pursue the best interests of the Church in their respective societies without becoming priests and nuns.

The effect of the policies, plans and edicts of Pope Pius XI were to effectively make the immense Catholic apparatus throughout the world- one giant political party – one which could easily defeat any candidate, president, prime minister – one which could also elect its own leaders with absolute allegiance to Rome.

Consider this fact- what politician running for office in a Christian nation today would be foolish enough to upset the Roman Catholic Church? Yet less than 100 years ago, many industrialized nations expelled the Jesuits (yet again) and considered Vatican the epicenter of evil.

By 1919, a key protégé of Pope Pius, [Eugenio Pacelli](#), had already selected a suitable candidate for the church in Germany ---a young fiercely Catholic intelligence officer named [Adolf Hitler](#) who [Pacelli](#) met at least once a week during the early years in Munich as both Hitler's patron and financier as well as his controller.

By 1933, the Catholic Church had succeeded beyond its wildest dreams with loyal Roman Catholic Dictators now controlling Italy, Germany, Spain, Croatia, Russia (Fr Stalin S.J.) and key nations in South America. It was probably this year---the Vatican and Jesuits holding the greatest power in its hands for over six hundred years--- that the "Final Solution" was hatched between [Cardinal Pacelli](#), [Count Fr. Wlodimir Ledochowski](#) (Jesuit Superior General) and a handful of hardliners of the Curia, including Munich Archbishop, Michael Cardinal von Faulhaber.

### **Building the environment of hatred, racism against minorities**

Until the 1930's the United States Government was still "technically" at diplomatic war with the Vatican on account of the Jesuit-led assassination of Abraham Lincoln seventy years prior. But upon the election of [Franklin Delano Roosevelt](#) as President, the Catholic Church found a strong ally and kindred spirit.

Thanks to the work of Georgetown University Jesuit [Fr. Edmund Walsh S.J.](#)---arguably one of the most powerful Americans of the 20th Century---[FDR](#) and Wall St. backed Hitler and Catholic Dictators as "good for business". Hundreds of millions of dollars began to be invested into rebuilding the German economy.

With America now firmly a Vatican ally for the first time in history, this left only the United Kingdom and a handful of European governments and minorities as any threat left to Rome when in fact, the Jesuit Order had controlled the English monarchy, Parliament and Intelligence services since no later than the reign of King George III.

[Count Wlodimir Ledochowski S.J.](#) then unleashed a stream of literature and propaganda against minority groups, especially the Jews including the infamous The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion---a document that if simply re-edited to replace the word "Jew" with "Jesuit" is a chillingly accurate blueprint for what Roman Catholic Dictators were ordered to do.

Within one generation, the world had turned from philosophical discussions concerning secularism and why "God is dead" to serious discussions on Eugenics, racial purity and how to deal with dangerous "anti-social" minorities.

By 1937, the anti-semitic, anti-minority hatred orchestrated by Fr. Ledochowski S.J. and his Jesuit army had become so pervasive that most Catholic Dictators were comfortable with the idea that the public would not erupt in rebellion if minorities were to be "safely" removed from society.

However, a powerful new enemy appeared at the same time against the propaganda of the Jesuits spurning hatred and fear---Pope Pius XI himself. The Pope had become a fervent critic of the hatefully racist policies now being carried out by Roman Catholic Dictators thanks to Fr. Ledochowski S.J. and the hardliners.

The final straw came in 1939, when the Pope planned to issue a Papal Bull effectively making it a grave sin for any Catholic to act against another human being based on their creed, skin colour or political beliefs. The Jesuit superior general intercepted the Bull before it could be promulgated as new church law and a few days the Pope was dead, another victim of the Company's "poison cup."



A few weeks later, Pacelli was made Pope. A few months later the Jesuit-controlled, Roman Catholic dictators started World War II.

## **The Final Solution of Pope Pius XII**

With the world now at war at the end of 1939, Roman Catholic Dictators had the perfect conditions with which to implement the “ethnic cleansing” programs on an unprecedented scale.

As proof to the premeditated evil of the team of Pope Pius XII and Ledochowski had already forced Hitler to accept the appointment of then 29 year old rank outsider Fr. Heinrich Himmler S.J. as head of the Schutzstaffel ([Nazi SS](#)) in 1929. Pacelli and Ledochowski helped protect and guide Himmler so by the outbreak of World War II, he commanded a force of millions from regular police across Germany to specialist scientists and interrogators – ready to spring into action.

Contrary to the propaganda written up by Knight of Malta Dwight D. Eisenhower [New York Archbishop Francis Spellman's great Allied "Crusader"] and others after the war, 1939 marks the beginning of the implementation of the “Final Solution” designed, planned and directed by Pope Pius XII and the Jesuits.

The plan was simple – convince Roman Catholic Dictators to transport the unwanted to “labour camps” where they would be put to use and then later “dispatched”, i.e., murdered, discretely using the trusted services of a dedicated “untouchable” unit of the [SS](#). Almost certainly no mention of live human sacrifice, nor satanic rituals would have ever been mentioned to anyone by senior Vatican and Jesuit circles nor by the loyal troop of the [SS](#) under the command of Fr. Himmler S.J.

Just as the cover of “labour camps” is still used to cover up the extent of the holocaust today, it is certain this kind of disinformation was fed through to the German High Command as well as Roman Catholic commands in Spain, Italy and Croatia who sent many of their citizens to the death camps.

Now with an agreement in place for Roman Catholic leaders to supply millions of poor souls, the next challenge was where to put them and to hide any obvious, strategic, occult importance.

## **Why Poland?**

One of the obvious historic mysteries of World War II is “why did the Nazi's choose certain locations in Poland to place the sacrifice camps?” To this question a number of traditional answers are given---most notably that Poland was an occupied country and that it was in a central location to which millions could be transported like cattle.

This is true. Roman Catholic Poland was the obvious choice for the death camps- first, because it was occupied territory free from the gaze of citizens of Germany, Italy, Spain and the rest of the world. It was also the center of unrivaled Jesuit spiritual and temporal power in Europe, including Roman Catholic Bavaria.

But there are other, more specific reasons that give flesh to the logic of the precise locations for camps and why. The first piece of the puzzle is to understand the hatred of Polish Roman Catholicism towards the satanic hardliners in the pope's Curia and Jesuits and the personal feud of the Ledochowski family against the disgrace of their patriarch.

Count Mieczysław Halka Ledóchowski, uncle of Fr. Ledochowski S.J., had been Cardinal Primate of Poland from 1866 to 1886. The Polish Catholic Church has always been fiercely perochial and in 1867 Cardinal Ledóchowski finally ordered that church ceremonies were to be performed in Latin and not Polish, the forbiddance of Polish songs and that nothing be published without his authority.

These edicts enraged the local Polish clergy who---like the Irish church centuries before---sought to place the mysteries of Christianity into a local community context. The Polish

Catholic clergy rebelled against Cardinal Ledochowski and successfully lobbied the Protestant Lutheran Prussian authorities, including Lutherans Prince Bismarck and Kaiser Wilhelm I, to imprison him, confiscate family property and forever humiliate the family name. Eventually Cardinal Ledochowski was released to Rome---a broken man in disgrace.

To Count Wlodimir Ledochowski S.J., the Black Pope and most powerful Jesuit General in the history of the order since [Francis Borja](#), Poland was a cursed place. Probably no more senior satanist within the Roman Catholic Church hated Poland more. During the tenure of his uncle as Primate, he would have been familiar of the shrines to [Cybele](#) (Sibyl) located at Warsaw and on the grounds of Czartoryska Palace at Pulawy.

These 19th Century shrines held enormous importance to the ancient satanist Papal families. Apart from the Vatican itself---as the oldest and most important temple of Cybele---and Tivoli (outside Rome), the two temples in Poland were the only other functioning temples within Europe.

Warsaw was too public a place at which to hold supremely evil satanic ceremonies to "harness" the souls of the damned---sacrificed in fire. But Czartoryska Palace at Pulawy and the magnificently architected 19th Century [Cybele](#) Temple was perfect.

When the SS began their "cleaning" campaign in earnest, the first district was the region surrounding Pulawy. Next was the precise location of the specialized human sacrifice camps.

### The Satanic [Pentagram](#) of Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope

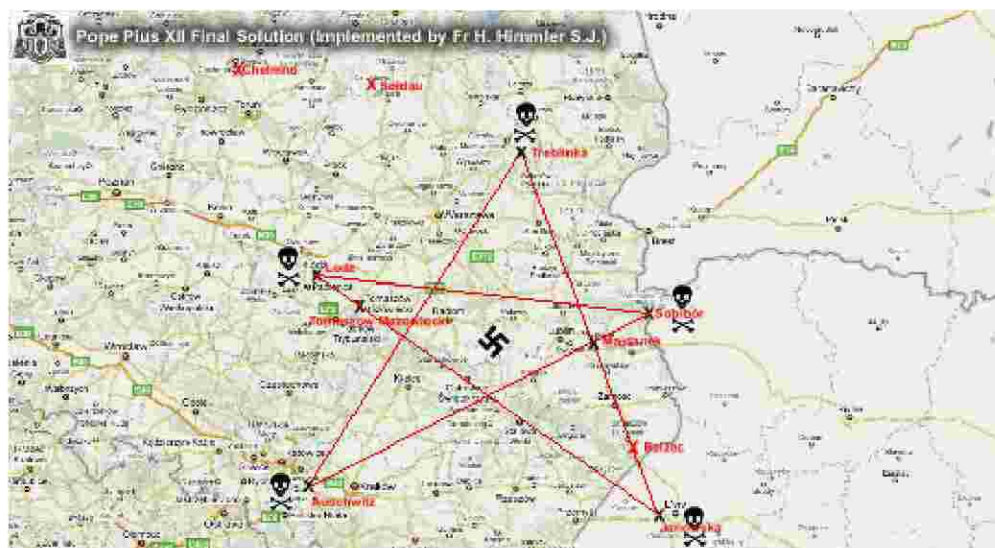
The ancient satanic families that have controlled the Vatican for centuries have known that condemned souls---cursed souls---are not at rest. The manipulation and use of this negative energy has always been at the heart of Black Magic.

Historically, Geometry and shapes of power have also played a vital part in the planning and ceremony of real satanists. No shape is considered more powerful for the harnessing of negative energy to one's human will than the [Pentagram](#).

To form a [Pentagram](#) of supreme evil, Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope Ledochowski would need at least five sacrifice camps- one for each point of the star. But a system with just five camps would arouse immediate suspicion as to its nature. Instead, the human sacrifice camps and their precise geographic location was deliberately masked in a seemingly random and opportunistic landscape of work camps and other death camps.

But at the heart of this complex system of detention camps, torture camps and sacrifice camps remained the Pentagram of Pope Pius and Fr. Ledochowski S.J.---the channel through which eighteen millions souls passed---damned by the satanic leadership of the Roman Catholic Church.

[\(Click here for enlargement of map\)](#)





You can still easily plot this [Pentagram](#) for yourself today by simply calling up any map of Poland.

1. First, find Pulawy on a Map---the Palace and Temple to Cybele is located just to the South West of the town itself.
2. Now go directly up and stop just south-East of Ostrow---this is the top tip of the Pentagram and the site for Treblinka Human Sacrifice Camp.
3. Now continue to travel down South -East---past Pulawy until you find the town in Orthodox Ukraine called L'viv. Due west of this town was the Janowska Human Sacrifice Camp---frequently misrepresented as merely a labor camp.
4. Now travel west until you travel past Krakow until just above the town of Bielsko-Biala. This was the site of the massive Auschwitz Human Sacrifice Camp.
5. Now travel north until you find the town of Lodz. This was the site of the only human sacrifice camp dedicated purely to children- the Lodz Human Sacrifice Camp.
6. Finally, travel east again until you find the small town of Wlodawa---almost on the border of the Ukraine---this was the site of the Sobibor Human Sacrifice Camp.

There is your Pentagram of Pure Evil. There is your Pentagram of death constructed to attempt to channel the greatest amount of negative energy to one location in the history of humanity.

In addition, at least three other Human Sacrifice Camps were set up along the "ley lines" of the Pentagram, including Belzec, Tomaszow Mazowiecki and Majdanek.

### **Why?**

The final question is probably why? Why would people be so evil? The answer lies at the heart of how society has been fashioned by forces for centuries---forces that do not wish the world to progress---but people who pretend to be pious but instead plot to keep the world in misery. These forces have plotted to return the world to the pope's feudal Dark Ages while destroying the Modern Era born out of the Protestant Reformation.

At the time, Pope Pius XII and the Black Pope of the Jesuits held supreme temporal power -- thanks to the willing implementation by Fr. Heinrich Himmler S.J. and Fr. Alexander N. Poskrebyshv S.J., Soviet Lieutenant General known as the "General of the Lubyanka" (NKVD headquarters in Moscow), and Stalin's right hand and absolute advisor inside the Kremlin.

Maybe the motive was the same as had been all other Satanist leaders of the Roman Catholic Church over the centuries---to re-establish control---to strike fear into the hearts of the enemy---to empower and rejuvenate the "Holy Mother Church" in accordance with the Jesuit Order's wicked, Counter Reformation Council of Trent.

If these were the aims of sacrificing eighteen million innocent "heretics and liberals" in the most evil of methods, then it seems to have succeeded.

Today, the Roman Catholic Church is untouchable, all-empowered and rich. In fact the Catholic Church today has never been more powerful. So the work of Pope Pius XII and the Jesuits certainly benefited the Vatican.

No mention of the Vatican's complete and total implication in crimes against humanity have been stricken from the public record---they are unstoppable---except for one fact---any person can connect the pieces together for themselves.

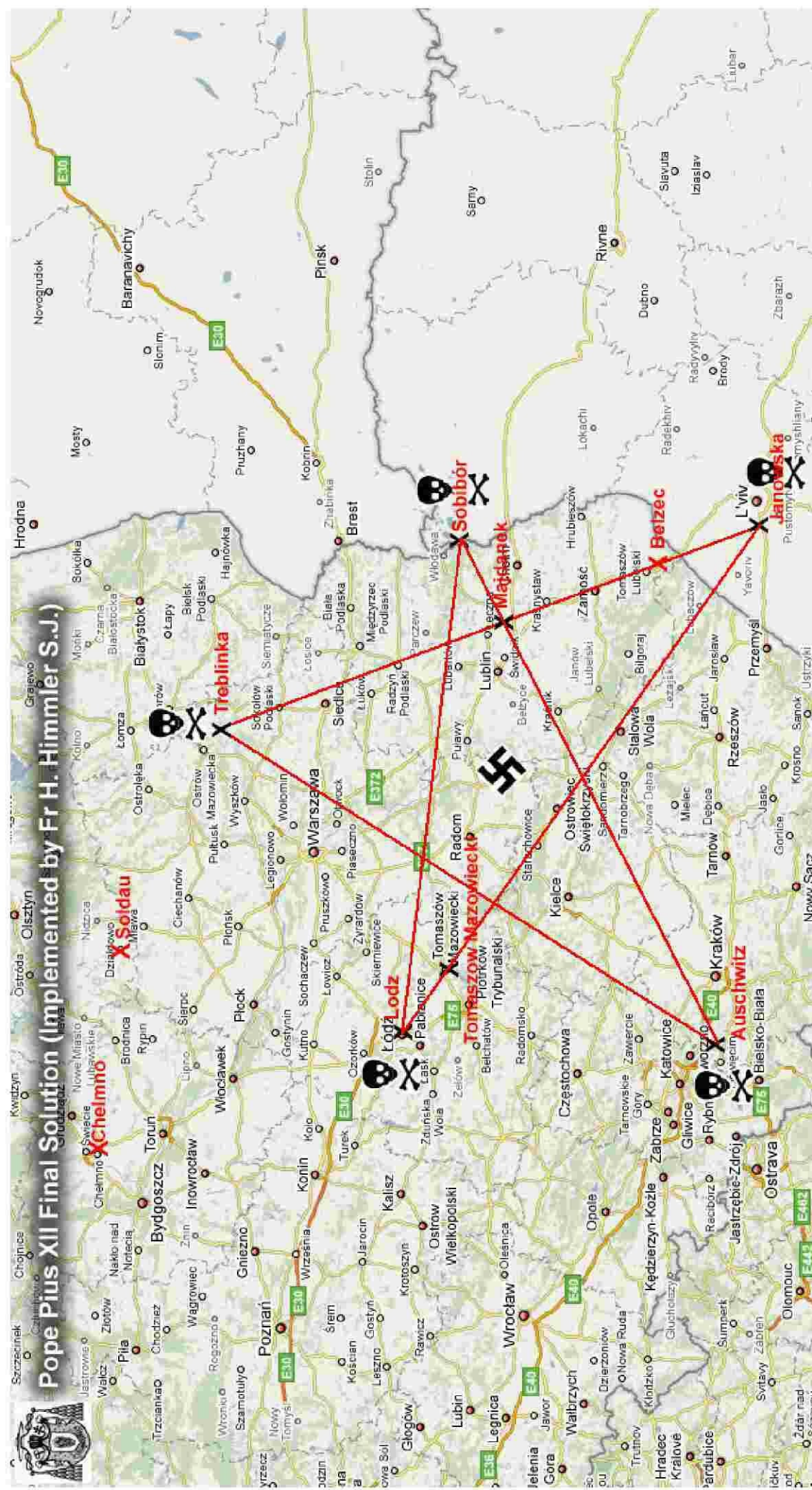
And one day, when enough people have done this, then the stain of the murder of over eighteen million human beings (dubbed "heretics and liberals" in the Council of Trent and the Fourth Vow of the Jesuit Order) in the name of the Roman Catholic Church will be impossible to hide anymore.



Read "[Vatican Holocaust](#)" [Part II](#) for even more astonishing and disturbing insights about the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagonram of Evil. [Next>>](#)

---

Copyright © One-Evil.org 2010. All Rights Reserved





[Home](#)[Acts](#)[Holocaust #1](#)[Holocaust #2](#)[Holocaust #3](#)[Holocaust #4](#)[Holocaust #5](#)[Holocaust #6](#)[Holocaust #7](#)[Holocaust #8](#)

Many who will read or hear excerpts of the previous article about the [Vatican-Jesuit Holocaust](#) will remain unconvinced, if not horrified by the claims which it contains.

The claim that a three hundred mile (plus) wide [Pentagram](#) of supreme evil can be formed by the precise true geographic location of the worst [Nazi SS Human Sacrifice](#) Camps of WWII will strike many as the "imagination" of conspiracy writers – the same fanciful notion as those who would see religious symbols in simple pieces of toast, or clouds.

Yet the [Pentagram](#) is able to be drawn and at its precise center of power is an actual Temple dedicated to [Cybele](#)- otherwise known as [Inanna](#), [Ishtar](#) and [Sibyl](#) --the most ancient goddess whose most sacred site is [Vatican Hill](#). So it is not something that can be discounted entirely.

Logic is a critical tool in the search for truth – what is mere fable and sometimes wild slander – and what makes common sense, sounds reasonable and probable. But what is even more important that a logical perspective is a respectful one.

When anyone mentions World War II and the slaughter of innocents by Roman Catholic Dictators and their allies, we are discussing an event of unprecedented evil. Therefore, utmost care must be given to respecting their memory and surviving families. Any claim needs to be provable – unquestionably factual and not reckless, unfounded theories.

To answer any outstanding doubt concerning the complete involvement of the Roman Catholic Church through [Pope Pius XII](#) and Jesuit Superior General [Wladimir Ledochowski](#) S.J., let us examine some additional evidence concerning the [Pentagram](#), the satanic religious nature of sacrificing over eighteen million people.

### Even Satanists must have a motive

An obvious and possibly still not satisfactorily answered questions to many readers and listeners is not so much "why?" but the underlying motive of people claimed to be so wholly evil they murdered over eighteen million non-Catholics in [ovens](#)?

Like any crime, once motive can be clearly established without question, then the likely complicity in the crime narrows or disappears given remaining evidence. So unless the Satanists [Pope Pius XII](#) and [Fr Ledochowski](#) S.J. along with other hardliners had some pressing and urgent need, the motive for such wholesale slaughter seems less credible.

What then could possibly be an urgent and pressing motive for ancient Satanists to go to the extent, expense and risk of sacrificing so many people? The answer lies in the true author of the most famous prophecy of the Roman Catholic Church.

### The true identity of St. Molochy

St Molochy, now frequently misspelled as St Malachy (pronounced [Molochy](#)) is regarded as the foremost prophets of the Roman Catholic Church.

St Malachy, we are told he comes from Ireland and was Bishop of Armagh (b 1094 d- 1148). Later we are told he was the first Irishman to be made a saint (by Pope Clement III on July 6, 1199). Further, his life is claimed to have been chronicled by no less than claimed contemporary Catholic priest historian [Bernard of Clairvaux](#).



But what makes St Molochy special is not so much anything within his life, but the specific and detailed prophecy attributed to him. Commonly known as the "Prophecy of the Popes", St Molochy was said to have received a specific detailed vision of the coming 112 Popes that would reign, beginning with Pope Celestine II (elected in 1143) and ending with the 112th Pope "Peter" who witnesses the destruction of the Roman Catholic Church.

No other prophecy in the history of the Catholic Church has been more personal to the Satanist papal families that have fought for centuries over the Throne of St Peter. No other prophecy has been more validated by its unprecedented accuracy to Popes of history and even recent events. What makes the prophecy even more interesting is that we have reached by its calculation Pope 111 or 112 – the second last or last Pope of the 800 year old prophecy.

So who really was (St) Molochy? And did he really exist? For many respectable scholars the answer is that St Molochy is much more likely a historical fiction- invented in the early 13th Century and attributed to a historic figure. The problem however, is how to explain the "supernatural" accuracy of the prophecy to date? If it was a fraud, then it would have to be the work of some dark genius.

In fact a historic figure does exist in the form of Cencio Savelli, or [Pope Honorius III](#) (1216-1227) considered the greatest black arts magician of the 13th Century. It was Honorius who invented modern (and ancient) black magic when he published the first "Grimoire" in history – the infamous "Grimoire of Honorius the Great" – the mother of all black magic books.

Unlike some modern Satanist groups that seek to worship names like [Satan](#) or the Devil, Pope Honorius wrote of [Moloch](#) – the most ancient dark god of the Phoenicians, Carthaginians, Sadducees and Satanists. Moloch – the god of eternal fire and damnation – from where we get the word "Immolate" – to literally sacrifice people by fire.

In a deliberate twist, it is far more likely that the figure St Molochy is none other than Moloch himself- the manifestation of pure evil through the medium of Black Magician [Pope Honorius](#) providing us with the prophecy.

It explains why the prophecy remains the foremost and respected prophecy of Satanists within the Roman Catholic Church for eight hundred years. It also explains why the beginning of the 20th Century might have seen a desperate urgency by the Vatican Satanist leadership to somehow "extend" the prophecy, or at least some new insight.

From the perspective of the evil mind of a supremely powerful Vatican Satanist in World War II, controlling in their hands the lives of millions of souls – the sacrifice of a few million to get a new message from [Moloch](#) is more than enough motive to have created the Final Solution by Pope Pius XII and the [Jesuits](#).

### **A matter of logic**

If all that is claimed so far is true and the [Vatican](#)-Jesuit satanists created the single largest pentagram of evil in history --using the [Nazi SS](#) death camps in World War II to "channel" this negative energy --there should surely be more hard proof.

A pentagram is after all a shape that can be drawn with a wide degree of difference. What is to say one shape is true to another? It is frequently why it is the case that any mention of a "black magic" pentagram being spotted out of past evil acts is initially viewed with a high degree of skepticism.

Using logic then, let us hypothetically try to think in the minds of supremely evil men running the Catholic Church in the lead up to unleashing World War II - Is the Pentagram all there is? In a practical sense how would all the negative energy created through the sacrifice of millions somehow get to centres like Rome? The answer rests in the concept of ley lines.

### **Ley lines of spiritual power**

It has been believed for millenia that just as the Earth possesses electro magnetic lines, that there also exist spiritual lines of energy -- or "ley"lines. The same belief exists with the most ancient and powerful of Vatican and Jesuit satanists- hence the use of geometric systems of power.

Therefore, if the [Pentagram](#) is to be believed the work of Pope Pius XII, the hardline satanists of the Curia and the Jesuits- then the ley lines should be a masterpiece of evil-unrivalled in the attempt to channel negative energy, connecting all the major favoured satanic centres at the time (1930's).

The ley lines formed by the shape of the Great Pentagram of Evil would be powerful channels of negative energy- so ideally the Jesuits would have to have wanted these channels to pass as close to each key satanic centres as possible.

Naturally, you would expect to see Berlin as well as Rome on key Ley Lines of evil energy. Similarly, if [Joseph Stalin](#) really was an evil Jesuit priest masking as a dictator, then a key Ley line of evil energy should pass very near or on Moscow.

Similarly, key Catholic centres at the time such as Zagreb (Croatia) and Bucharest (Romania) should be near ley lines and even Bordeaux - and a centre of the Catholic French Vichy State at the very least.

The only problem about such a plan to create a superhighway of evil energy feeding the network of Vatican-led satanists is such a design would require extreme geometric precision leaving a likelihood that any pentagram could be proven to exist based on the death camps that also had such ley lines of extreme power is impossible to be dismissed as a coincidence.

As it turns out, this is precisely the power and precision of the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram of Evil- the creation of a network of massive energy connecting the major satanic centres at the time of unprecedented evil.

### The Great Vatican Jesuit Ley Lines of Evil

([Click here for enlargement of map](#))



1. The "Ley Line" of evil running North-East to South-West from Treblinka Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp, south to Auschwitz Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp connects [St. Petersburg](#) through the outskirts of Zagreb and through the heart of [Rome](#) to the ancient ruins of [Carthage](#).
2. The "Ley Line" of evil running North-West through Treblinka Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp, south to Janowska Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp connects [Stockholm](#) to Bucharest to [Suez](#) (Zeus backwards)--the ancient Zion.
3. The "Ley line" of evil running West to East from Lodz Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp to Sobibor Vatican Jesuit Sacrifice Camp connects [Dublin](#), then Hannover to [Belgorod](#) in Russia.



4. The “Ley line” of evil running North West from Lodz Vatican- Jesuit Sacrifice Camp and down South East past the Janowska Vatican Jesuit Sacrifice Camp connects the Shetland Islands to [Odessa](#) to [Tehran](#).

5. Last but not least, the “Ley line” of evil running North East from Sobibor Vatican Jesuit Sacrifice Camp south-west through Auschwitz Vatican Jesuit Sacrifice Camp cuts through the heart of Bordeaux, [Zürich](#), [Munich](#) and connects up to [Nizhny Novgorod](#).

If the ley lines and shape of the pentagram is even changed by one degree of latitude, or longitude, the ley lines have no meaning. It is only when the Nazi death camps that form the pentagram are placed exactly as they were historically located that the pentagram has power.

For those still unconvinced, there is yet one more piece of the puzzle- the specific and unique designs of the Human Sacrifice Camps around the Pentagram.

### **The strange unique architecture of each Human Sacrifice Camp**

One of the lasting anomalies unique to the all the camps of the Pentagram (yet uncommon to most other pre-fabricated death and labour camps of the [Nazis](#)), were their geometric layout – not the buildings, but the shapes formed by clusters of buildings and fences.

Many arguments have been used to explain this anomaly—the most common being that camps like Auschwitz simply “grew” into the size and shape because the Nazi’s didn’t plan on so many victims.

But a quick review of any of the general labour camps puts such answers as deliberately misleading as the [Nazi SS](#) employed ruthless and precise efficiency in virtually all of its other temporary/prefabricated structures except it seems the Human Sacrifice Camps of the [Holocaust](#)— most notably of the Pentagram.

Another excuse given is that certain camps simply had to accommodate the surrounding geography of the land. This is true for every camp built across key established infrastructure, hills and valleys. However, such excuses forget to mention that the Nazi’s chose to build the camps there – not one mile left or right which would have made their construction cheaper – in some cases the [Nazi SS](#) deliberately set up camps on difficult terrain – why?

The answer is breathtakingly simple- if you are going to sacrifice innocent people to an ancient satanic god, then the place in which this evil act is done should ideally be a “Temple”.

### **The massive architecture surveying projects of the SS**

Anyone who has seen Indiana Jones movies knows that the [Nazis](#) were obsessed in obscure ancient Temple sites of power. The [SS](#) undertook the greatest surveying and blueprint maps of ancient Temple sites by any group since Napoleon.

The [SS](#) extensively surveyed ancient sites in Africa, the Middle East, Asia and Africa. In the movies, the [SS](#) are displayed as digging for buried symbols of power—this is deliberately misleading. The [Nazis](#) were civil engineers. Why then go to the extent of surveying ancient sites such as [Baalbek](#) the first and most important home to [Moloch](#)?

### **The ancient human sacrifice temples of the Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil**

If Fr Himmler S.J. physically ordered his engineers to build the Human Sacrifice Camps as replicas of ancient temple sites, then in a short time, their real purpose and satanic nature would have been immediately obvious. We would be all reading now how the [Nazis](#) built Auschwitz as a floor plan replica of Baalbek – to deliberately make the camp a physical temple of sacrifice. Instead, what we read and hear is that the physical design of the camps is of no historical consequence.

Yet, consider for the moment the following comparison starting with [Treblinka](#) Vatican Human Sacrifice Temple Complex at the top of the Pentagram. Here you have a camp – not designed as a rectangle as so many have incorrectly stated – but a shape more resembling the



Key Temple complex of the ancient city of [Ur](#).

Moving south East to the next point of the Jesuit-Vatican Pentagram we come to the **Sobibor** Vatican Human Sacrifice Temple Complex, which reflected the essential design and location of key satanic temples of ancient **Babylon**.

Travelling further South we come to the **Janowska** Vatican Human Sacrifice Temple Complex which in design closely resembled the ancient Temple mount of [Jerusalem](#) during the days of the Sadducees.

Now travelling West we come to the vast **Auschwitz-Birkenau** Vatican Human Sacrifice Temple Complex which resembles the greatest of all ancient satanic temple complexes- the Temple of [Baalbek](#)- the home of [Moloch](#).

Then to **Lodz**, we have the ghetto carved out of the city in an exact shape of the **Island of Tyre**- the capital of the Sarmatian/Samaritan - city state empire, falsely claimed as the Neo-Assyrian Empire. The same city run by a handful of elite priestly families over 2,600 years ago with the rest of the inhabitants tattooed in ink as slaves from birth to death- working in the slave factories of Tyre.

The camps of the Pentagram are without question designed to be spiritual replicas of the ancient temples to the satanic gods of the Vatican and the demon worshipping Sarmatian/Samaritans.

Now the obsessive and expensive surveying effort of the [SS](#) under Fr Himmler S.J. makes perfect sense. The information was used to design the layout for the "most important" of camps.

### **Making greater sense of the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram of Evil**

Now the position of the Human Sacrifice Camps as spiritual and scale model replicas of ancient satanic Temples makes sense to their precise placement- the Pentagram, the replica Temple to be built and the terrain dictated the location of the Human Sacrifice Camps as Temples themselves.

If this information is wrong- then why the Pentagram? Why the temple of [Cybele](#) at the center? Why the perfect matches of each camp design to the most important and ancient of temples?

Let's be clear. The [Nazis](#) built most of their prefabricated camps like rectangular boxes. But for the particular camps mentioned, they chose locations far less optimum than others, built weird and unique designs unlike any other camp costing more time and effort- why?

There is simply too much to be dismissed as an uncanny array of coincidence. Can such a clearly satanic and religious plan be continued to be pinned to the [Nazis](#) – and they alone? Or will people finally accept the overwhelming evidence being shown to us by the millions of innocent victims of the Holocaust?

They died for a religious, not political reason. They died because of a deliberate satanic plan. They died to the gods [Moloch](#) and Cybele mostly by being [burnt alive](#). They died because the Vatican elite in Pope Pius XII and Jesuit General Fr Ledochowski S.J. ushered in a "Holy" [Inquisition](#) against heretics and "infidels" hidden midst the horror of World War II.

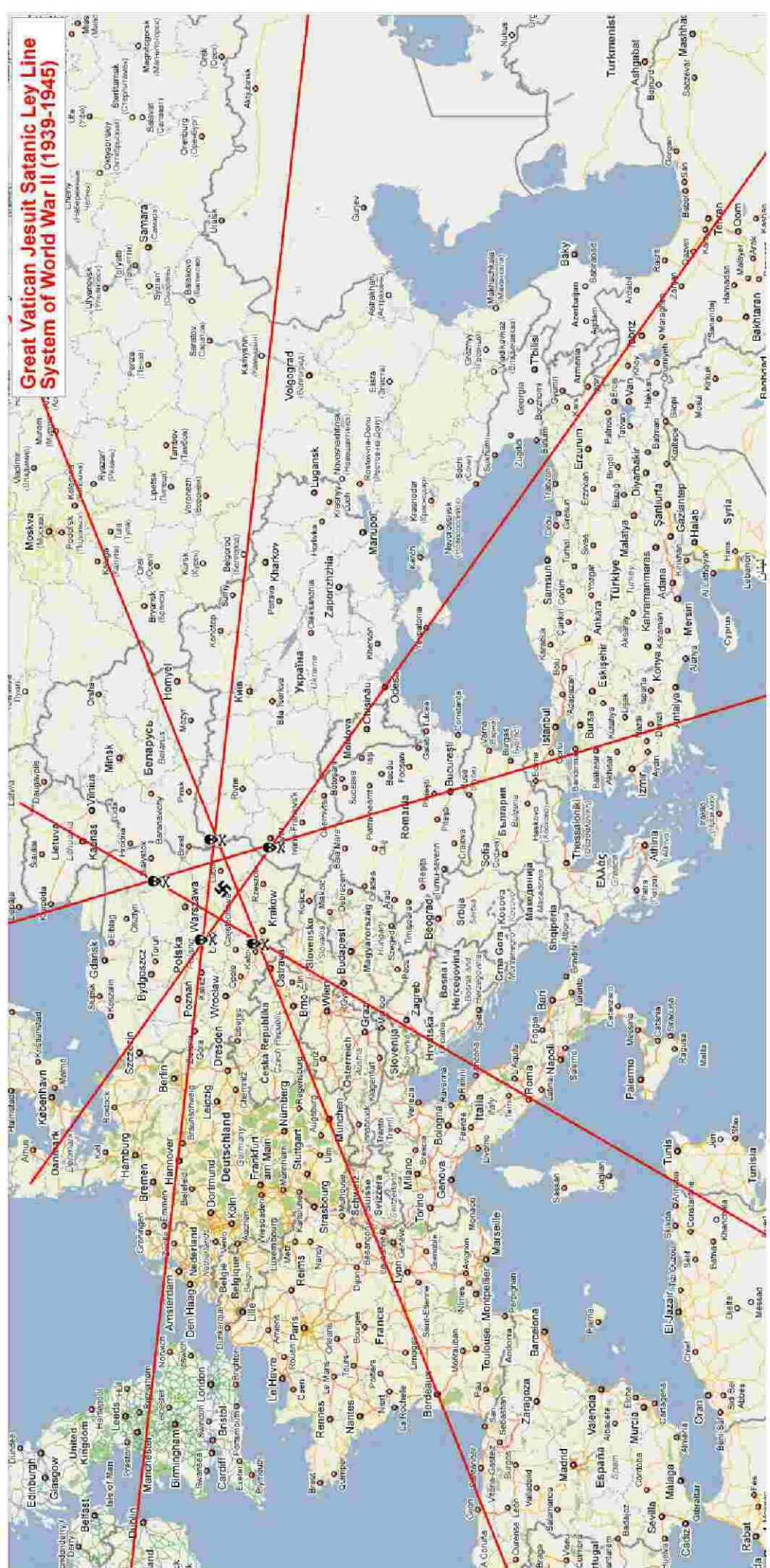
Given the same people who did this deed remain "above the law", isn't it time we start questioning the motives of these people in making the world a better place. For the sake of the memory of all those who were sacrificed in flames, we owe them the respect to wake up to the truth.

Read "[Vatican Holocaust](#)" [Part III](#) for further proof concerning the purpose and function of the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram of Evil. [Next >>](#)





Great Vatican Jesuit Satanic Ley Line  
System of World War II (1939-1945)







# The Vatican Holocaust- Part III

## "The Machine of Perpetual Evil"

[Home](#)

[Acts](#)

[Holocaust #1](#)

[Holocaust #2](#)

[Holocaust #3](#)

[Holocaust #4](#)

[Holocaust #5](#)

[Holocaust #6](#)

[Holocaust #7](#)

[Holocaust #8](#)

What is the **largest most powerful energy** "machine" ever built? If you said the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) --the 27 Km wide (17 mi) energy particle accelerator beneath the France-Swiss border -- then you would be wrong. The [Nazis](#) in collaboration with other [Vatican](#)-satanic groups built an energy machine seventy years ago more than fifteen (15) times the size of the LHC --so powerful it changed the course of history --and it is still operational today!

The machine and its energy grid -- spanning from [Dublin](#) to [St Petersburg](#) and from [Rome](#) to [Stockholm](#) -- is not a fiction. It is a cold, hard fact "hidden" in plain sight. And if you had read the previous two articles on the [Holocaust](#) then you have glimpsed the enormous evil of this machine and the Vatican satanist hardliners and Jesuits who ordered its construction.

Many who have read the first article on the [Vatican Holocaust](#)- about the [Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram of Evil](#) and the second article on the [Great Vatican-Jesuit Satanic Ley Lines System](#) may still find the claims difficult to believe.

In spite of the precise placement of the Human Sacrifice Temples by the [Vatican](#) controlled [Nazis](#) to create the largest system of evil ever conceived, in spite of the ley line system connecting major satanic centers and Catholic dictatorships during WWII, some may still simply not believe, or demand yet more proof.

One of the purposes of this article it to provide this to them -- clearly and without embellishment so there can be no doubt who was responsible for WWII and who remains firmly in control of the world now under the modern brand - the [New World Order](#) ("NWO").

Yet there is a second and more urgent purpose of this third article -- to understand the implications of the Vatican creating the largest "energy machine" in history. For if what we have been shown is indeed a machine- designed for the purpose of channelling the enormous negative energy formed through sacrificing over 18 million people in precise locations, then technically when did this machine get "turned off"?

It is one thing for the Allies of the Vatican to tear down the death camps -- the Human Sacrifice Temples and hide evidence --but a massive spiritual "energy machine" is not just about putting innocents into a perpetual state of torment, it is also about keeping them there.

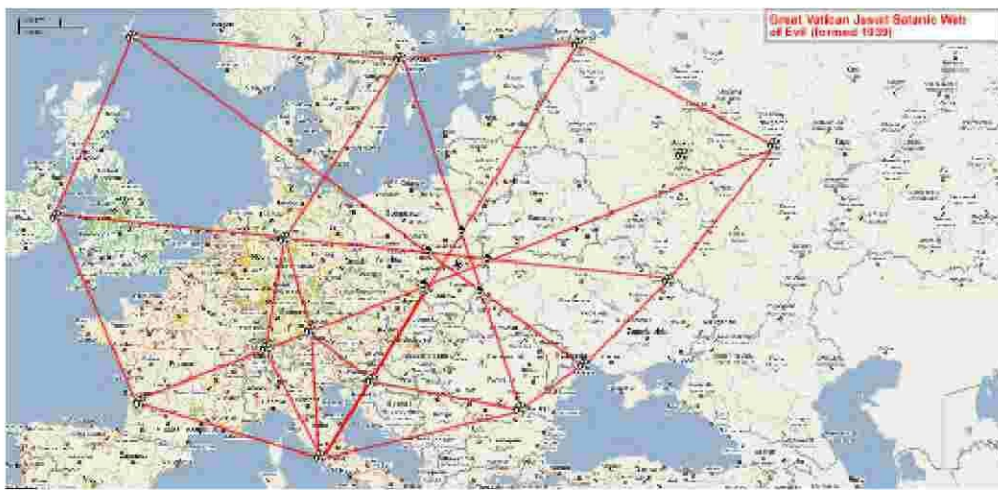
At stake then is not merely the discovery of some supremely evil system which has been in force to keep certain satanic families and the Vatican led "New World Order" in power, it is the proposition that they continue to entrap tens of millions of souls in their machine - yet to find freedom.

With the greatest respect for their memory, we hope you will read this article and consider the function and nature of this machine -- and how it might finally be turned off.

### **Ley Lines of Evil**

For those that have read the previous article revealing the "Ley lines" of evil radiating from the the Great [Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram](#) of Evil, the next obvious question is where do the Ley lines end and begin? --also is this part of a global network of pentagrams and evil ley lines?

[\(Click here for enlargement of map\)](#)



Consistent with the Euro-centered view of world domination of Pope Pius XII and Count Ledochowski S.J. all the major terminus points of the Ley lines of evil are almost certainly European cities- the most important being Rome.

**Rome** is the only Terminus point within the Vatican-Jesuit machine of perpetual evil having five major connections as well as the largest force of negative energy to it (via Auschwitz Human Sacrifice Temple Complex). Only Munich (Germany) has five connections to other key ley lines of evil.

Moving in a clockwise direction from Rome, the next major Terminus points are:

**Bordeaux**- in France and then home of the Rothschilds- infamous international satanists and key Vatican bankers. Possibly **Zurich** is the intended terminus.

**Dublin**- an infamous center of human sacrifice and satan worship for several hundred years.

**Shetland Islands** - another famous location for human sacrifice through satanic ritual, particularly during the late 19th century and 20th century on account of its isolation.

**Stockholm, Sweden** - neither a location known as a Catholic stronghold, nor major satanic center, but the capital of a pro-Vatican government during WWII that insisted on neutrality and trade with the **Nazis**.

**St. Petersburg, Russia** - famous site for Jesuit and satanic worship by the Russian royal household for hundreds of years.

**Nizhniy Novgorod, Russia** - site for major human sacrifice and prisoner torture by Fr Joseph Stalin S.J. during World War II

**Belgorod, Russia**. This Ley Line also continues to a city known as **Sapporo, Japan** - a key Jesuit city from World War II and ever since.

**Odesa, Ukraine**. This Ley Line also continues much further south west in Ahmedabad India - a major centre of independent Jesuit control in Asia.

**Bucharest, Romania**.

In addition to the terminus points being major power points of satanistic energy, ley lines of evil exist between channels between major centers located on the lines. These include:

**Munich, Germany** - the most important center of satanism other than Rome that is not a terminus point itself. The five Ley lines coming into Munich themselves form a Pentagram of evil.

**Zurich, Switzerland** - very important node of satanic power.

**Hannover, Germany** - also a very important node of satanic power.



## How the Vatican-Jesuit Machine of Perpetual Evil works

Now that we have discussed briefly the likely terminus points and major nodes of satanistic worship the next question is how in practice does the Vatican-Jesuit Machine of Perpetual Evil continue to work?

Quite simply, so long as the functioning Pentagram, ley lines and how the satanic locations are kept hidden, then this darkness, this absence of good energy protects the integrity of the negative energy system. Simply - ignorance, the kind that is growing every decade as people stop caring about the past is the insulation that evil needs to grow and thrive.

The second part is that so long as satanism continues to be practised along any of the key ley lines, then the grid remains active and 18+ million tormented souls remain trapped.

Finally, so long as the Vatican remains untouchable for its crimes against humanity, so long as they continue to curse the murdered and the living, then the system is in operation.

And so long as the perpetual machine of evil is running, then group prayer, reflection for the victims of the Holocaust can do little to free their souls, nor the souls of tens of thousands of children, young girls and innocents sacrificed since then in the satanic temples around the machine.

Finally, so long as the Roman Catholic Church has control over the massive machine for perpetuating evil and staying in power, the world has little real hope in seeing change.

### Going too far

What [Pope Honorius III](#) (1216-1227) left as his legacy was not only the birth of Black Magic and the Prophecy of [Moloch](#) (St Moloch(y)), but the means by which he learnt his darkest craft. A willing pupil of the supremely evil [Pope Innocent III](#) (1198-1216), Honorius witnessed firsthand the alleged prophetic power of burning innocent human beings alive.

Hundreds of thousands of Cathars were murdered by fire by the Vatican armies. In the process, the Vatican scribes had never been busier, transcribing the last agonizing utterances of those being roasted alive in the flames.

However, Pope Honorius was the first Papal Black Magician to codify what he thought he knew and had orchestrated into a manual of the most evil black magic acts—and the supremely evil idea that midst the dying screams of an innocent victim of the flames, Moloch may actually speak through the victim (acting as a medium) to his loyal disciples.

Since the collection of Prophecy published as Moloch(y) in the 13th Century, there have been numerous other famous utterances of “supernatural” prophecy allegedly from the dying mouths of burning victims – most notably Mother Shipton. While the famous prophecy of Mother Shipton – that chillingly tells of the future four hundred years before it happened—is usually stated as coming before she was burned alive, it is much more probable these were her last words.

Another famous example of the satanic belief that Moloch may use a dying victim in the flames as a communications portal was the sadistic torture and death by burning of Jacques de Molay, Grand Master of Knights Templar. It was his final words that cursed the Pope, the Catholic Church and validated the Prophecy of Moloch(y) as being true.

Yet for all the hundreds of thousands that were sacrificed by the Vatican armies over the centuries, little meaningful prophecy has come into the hands of hardline Vatican Satanists since. The Prophecy of [Moloch](#)(y) remains unchanged and now at its end, without any clear public statement of prophecy by the Vatican of any earth shattering note.

One possibility --however strange it may seem -- is that the satanic gods themselves have finally abandoned the Vatican and the Jesuits. Possibly as a result of the hubris of the Vatican satanists. What arrogance against their own gods for a Pope to claim himself a god on Earth through "Papal Infallibility".



Possibly Moloch has abandoned the Vatican because of their supreme arrogance in building the Pentagon. Before the Vatican hardliners and Jesuits built the largest machine ever conceived, they still had to rely on the benevolence of their dark lords. But since then, all signs point to a church where the only god they worship today is themselves.

Whatever reason, it is clear that the Roman Catholic Church for the first time in its history finds itself spiritually cast out by both the forces of good and darkness- abandoned by all but itself and the ignorant. This is the price of going too far - even for the most evil of ancient demons.

### **What might be the future?**

It is clear the current crop of unimaginative hardliners of the Vatican and Jesuits can find no other course of action than to plunge the world into recession along the precise same course that led to World War II.

Maybe they believe (in error) that another supreme sacrifice of millions to Moloch in World War III will somehow excuse their actions in continuing to use the Pentagon and Machine to enslave millions of tormented souls.

Whatever course these dull and dangerous intellects choose to take, there exists only one destiny for them to face - that this is indeed the end of the road for them.

No amount of propaganda, no amount of spin can alter the fact that forces greater than any living being is at work here. Maybe the current Vatican and Jesuit satanists believe they can get away with everything again.

Only time will tell if they are wrong and millions of entrapped souls will finally be freed from the tyranny of the Vatican.

Read "[Vatican Holocaust](#)" [Part IV](#) for further proof and connection between the Vatican-Jesuit grid of evil and the New World Order. [Next >>](#)







[Home](#)

[Acts](#)

[Holocaust #1](#)

[Holocaust #2](#)

[Holocaust #3](#)

[Holocaust #4](#)

[Holocaust #5](#)

[Holocaust #6](#)

[Holocaust #7](#)

[Holocaust #8](#)

Most people around the world today have heard of the "**New World Order**" and the "Illuminati" -- a secret band of mostly men who are supposed to "control" the world. So what does the New World Order, the [Vatican-Jesuits](#) and the largest pentagram of evil in history have to do with one another?

It is the [New World Order](#) -- and no other force -- that caused the recent crashes in financial markets and now the inevitable avalanche of unemployed, homeless and hungry. The plan is not new - nor is its final destination - and entirely predictable, simply by caring to read a true history of the world over the past eighty years.

At stake is not merely some argument of personal views, but our future -- the future of our families, our nations and this planet. At stake is nothing less than the final outcome of World War III -- a spectre of such evil this planet may never see again involving the deliberate detonation of multiple thermonuclear bombs within specific major capital cities of the world including: probably beginning in a city in the United States so named for such a "[Holocaust](#)" like Los Angeles (city of angels), Phoenix (mythical spirit, burnt in a Holocaust) and ending with [Tehran](#).

While Terrorists will be blamed, the hand that unleashes the order will be the same -- the New World Order -- and the consequences of such awful disaster -- the deliberate burning to death via nuclear blasts of millions of people -- will cause such outrage, hatred and anger that few major cities of the Islamic world will survive.

This is not some horrible vision of armageddon as imagined by English author George Orwell (1903-1950) who in 1949 published the manifesto Nineteen Eighty-Four and the word "[New World Order](#)". It is real. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance to review the circumstances leading to this increasingly probable conclusion -- who is behind the NWO? When did it first start? why? what are their weaknesses and how may they be finally revealed and defeated?

### **The passionate skeptics**

Before introducing further clear and irrefutable proof as to the direct link between the Vatican-Jesuits and the creation of the New World Order in 1942, it is important to acknowledge the fact that after many have read [Part I](#), [Part II](#) and then [Part III](#) of the [Vatican](#) Holocaust they will remain passionate and committed skeptics.

In spite of all the proof to the contrary that [Eugenio Pacelli](#) (Pope Pius XII) was a lifelong racist and anti semite, there are those who have penned such awful untruths to claim that he was a "friend" of the Jews and that he fought in his own way against the actions of his Catholic dictators in Germany, Spain, Italy, South France, Croatia, Argentina and Russia.

There are those -- in spite of the unmistakable proof that mathematics provides -- that the Great [Vatican-Jesuit Pentagram](#) of Evil is a cruel hoax-- with the [Nazi SS](#) concentration camps suddenly appearing tens of miles from their original location to destroy the notion of a pentagram, including claims that some camps were merely labour camps.

Then there will be readers -- for whatever motive -- that dedicate themselves to whitewashing the world of any historical record of the complicity of the [Roman Catholic Church](#) in witnessing and collaborating in mass acts of evil.

Such clear evidence as declassified Top Secret WWII files that prove Pope Pius XII helped dozens of top Nazi and Catholic mass murderers to escape -- they will deny. In spite of the overwhelming proof that Pope Pius XII did absolutely nothing to stop the deportation directly to death camps of over 1100 innocent Roman Jews -- living in a ghetto not more than six



hundred yards from his palace chambers --they will deny. In spite of the fact that hundreds of Catholic clergy are in prison for crimes against children including some directly involved in the Rwanda genocide -- they will deny.

Instead, it is expected that over time, these passionate skeptics will rally and attempt in their own way to pick holes within these articles and manufacture counter evidence and/or blur the facts.

It is therefore not the intent of these articles to respond to criticisms from these "passionate skeptics" concerning the complete involvement of the Roman Catholic Church in the Holocaust of World War II as well the recent Holocausts of the New World Order -- but to display some higher level of respect to the memories of so many millions of innocent people we all acknowledge have died in war and genocide.

Their story deserves to be told, as does the reasons behind it. For in acknowledging the truth concerning the real personality of the [Roman Cult](#) that controls the Catholic Church and the Jesuits, we may just help ourselves avoid the largest mass murder of all.

### **The Birth of the New World Order**

If you asked any teenager in an industrialized nation what is the "New World Order", they would almost certainly know what you are talking about and say something similar to "a group of people who control the world". This being said, for the majority of the world the NWO remains largely urban myth.

For such a powerful and well known "urban myth", it is surprising how so few ask the obvious questions - "when did the NWO first start? and who were they? and why?"

In the first instance, the brand "[New World Order](#)" only appeared publicly as a new idea with the publishing of the manifesto of George Orwell in 1949. Taking into account the time any global plans would take to be developed, if the NWO were a reality, then this brand formation could not have been first conceived any earlier than the early 1940's.

It would be a mistake to consider applying the New World Order brand to the Jesuits and the Vatican prior to this period. Simply, there is no philosophical evidence of the brand existing prior to this date. A more appropriate title until this point for the same concept of a secret band of global controllers would be the brand called the "Illuminati".

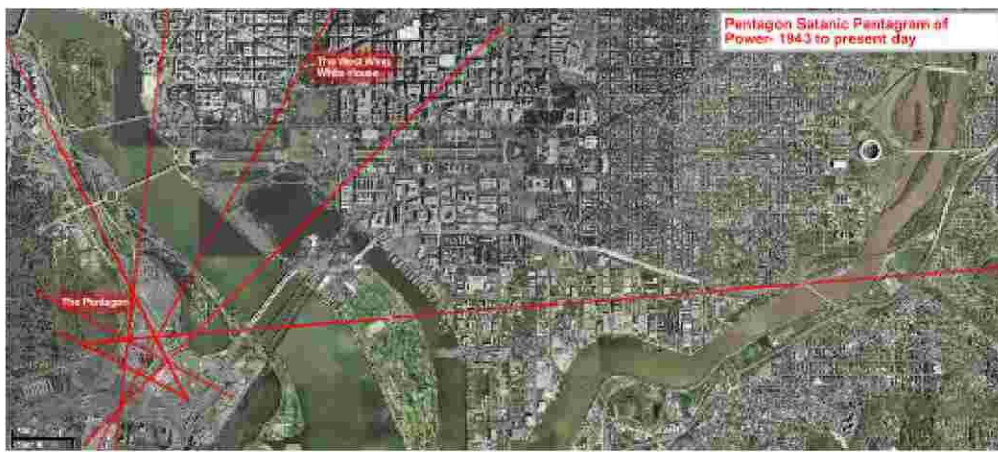
Like the brand and concept of "New World Order", the brand "Illuminati" has a history dating back to Jesuit [Adam Weishaupt](#) (1748-1830) who first coined the term Illuminati in the publication of his secret Jesuit manifestos concerning secret "cells" of Jesuit priests hidden in society and how to use this apparatus to overthrow governments. He is the father of the Secret Society of Terror Model from which all successful terrorist organizations from the French revolution to the 9/11 Hijackers are based.

So how does the brand "Illuminati", the brand "New World Order" and the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagon of Evil all relate?

### **The Great Pentagon of Evil and the Global Grid of Control of the New World Order**

The Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagon of Evil is not the only Pentagon connecting to Rome. In fact, the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagon has a twin that also connects to the North Pole and Rome, formed at the same time by the same people who planned out the mass murder of millions. Its foundation stone was laid on September 11 (9/11) 1941 and is why the Twin Towers in New York were destroyed on exactly the same day. It is the Pentagon Building of Washington DC.

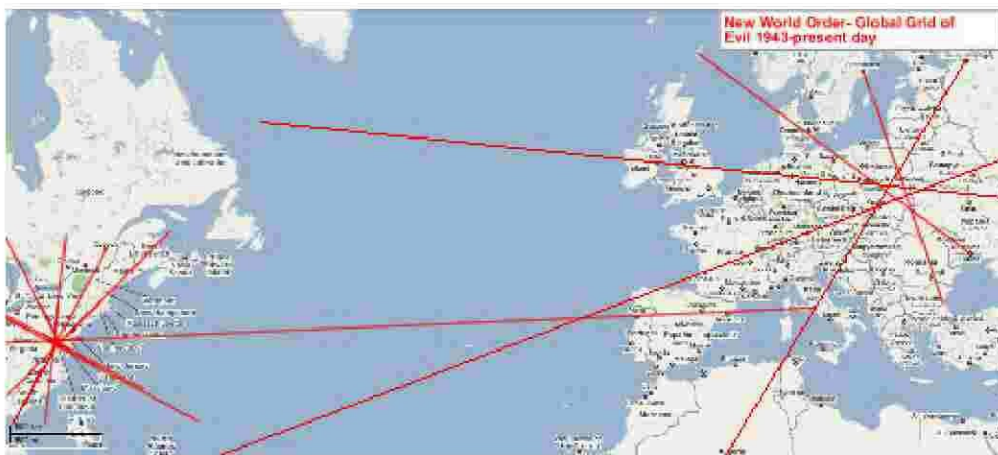
[\(Click here for enlargement of map\)](#)



([Click here for enlargement of map](#))



([Click here for enlargement of map](#))



([Click here for enlargement of map](#))





### **The Jesuit Civil War (1942-1945)**

In 1941 aged 55, Count Wladimir Ledochowski -- Jesuit Superior General -- was at the height of his supremacy, a fit and completely driven man. His army of Jesuit influentials had similarly reached great heights in all places held by Catholic Dictators as well as the United States. So why would a civil war between factions of the Jesuits break out at such a time?

One of the great historical anomalies is the behaviour of both [Adolf Hitler](#), [Fr Himmler S.J.](#) and [Fr Joseph Stalin S.J.](#) in the Nazi Russian Invasion. Contrary to spin historians, these men had not only shown ruthless pragmatism in managing power until this point, but were actively working together on a number of military and scientific fronts until the invasion.

A frequent excuse given is that fiercely Catholic Hitler had become "drunk" with power and decided to invade Russia because he hated the Russians. But Hitler was a mere soldier, compared to Fr. Himmler S.J. the new Grand Inquisitor of the Roman Catholic Church and his massive army of assassins and torturers.

Instead, it is much more certain that Jesuit Superior General Ledochowski instructed Himmler to push for the assault on the understanding this would complete a clean sweep of Catholic National Socialism over Catholic National Communism. Similarly, it is clear that Count Ledochowski said something in reverse to Fr Stalin S.J. -- that this was the plan that would ultimately destroy Germany as Stalin's behaviour against his own country and people was nothing other than treacherous.



When Hitler invaded in June 1941, Fr Stalin — against every other example of ruthless judgment to protect his own power -- seemingly invited for his troops to be slaughtered and defeated by refusing his generals to fully engage, then having the generals executed and then repeating the bizarre process almost up to Moscow.

However, by the bleak Russian winter of December 1941, the jaws of the Jesuit Soviet Machine clamped down shut on the legs of the German Army. From this point on, the fate of the Nazi dream and power were sealed.

For such a loyal German Jesuit as Fr Himmler S.J. such deliberate trickery by Ledochowski would have been devastating and unforgivable. The Jesuits had shifted their power away from Germany, France and Italy to America -- for the first time in the order's history.

On December 13, 1942 (aged 56) Count Wladimir Ledochowski died suddenly --almost certainly murdered by the very best assassins of Fr. Himmler for his treachery in dooming the German-Swiss –French “Illuminati” Jesuits.

Technically this act immediately plunged the Jesuits into Civil War. Unable to convene a General Congregation until the end of the War --when all Jesuits have permission to elect their leader --Vicar General Norbert de Boyne could not be made Superior General. This left the American Jesuits, led by [Fr Edmund Walsh S.J.](#) free to pursue their agenda along with other international factions.

The German-Swiss-Italian-French Jesuits during the war headed by Fr Heinrich Himmler S.J. represented the “Illuminati” – the old guard who had been betrayed by their slain leader Fr Ledochowski S.J. The other camp representing the new guard, the “New World Order” headed by the American-Canadian Jesuits and allies along with English and even Australian Jesuits.

Midst the two warring camps of Jesuits were “neutral” provinces such as the Netherlands and Spain, still battling for its survival against the popularity of the Vatican sponsored Opus Dei Mary ([Mari](#)) Spanish Satanic devotion cult.

It is during this event, in which unprecedented number of Jesuits were killed that the plan for the New World Order was hatched by senior Jesuits such as American Fr Edmund Walsh S.J.

The plan was confirmed by the Jesuit officials that accompanied each of the world leaders of Roosevelt, Fr Stalin S.J. and Churchill to the conference at Tehran in December 1943. A location that just happens to be directly on the Lodz-Janowska “Ley line” of human sacrifice camps of the Great Vatican-Jesuit [Pentagram](#) of Evil.

It is there we see for the first time the unveiling of the public face of the New World Order – an order of opposing “friends” and ideologies- capitalism vs communism, but all ultimately financed and directed from the same machine.

### **Who is in control The Illuminati? Or the New World Order?**

One of the frequent debates on forums and blogs around the Internet is who is really in control? Some call them the “Illuminati” – the term first coined by Jesuit Adam Weishaupt in 1776 in direct opposition to the enlightenment movement in the colonies of the United States of America and the Declaration of Independence. Others call them the New World Order- after the manifesto of Jesuit influenced George Orwell in 1949.

It is important then to make sense of both the differences and similarities of these brands given what we have now discussed concerning the Jesuit Civil War of 1942 to 1945. What marks the war of the Jesuits is not only a power struggle between the “Old World”, the Illuminati world and the “New World Order”, but the accompanying war of ideas- that knowledge outranks blood.

The Papal and Royal bloodline families have always favoured the belief that wisdom and power is born through blood. These bloodline families can be traced between current monarchies back to the time of Charlemagne and even earlier. But at the heart of their system is the secret knowledge that these bloodlines also contain High Priest and important spiritual lines of

superior heritage. It is why they claim inheritance by blood.

In contrast, the Jesuits show a devotion to knowledge and most particularly “secret” knowledge of things. They appear to worship the belief that through secret knowledge and total devotion to the cause a man may discover ultimate knowledge and power.

While both belief systems are to be found imprinted on the face of western history for centuries, there also exists a third belief and power system rarely divulged—a bloodline that carries within their veins both superior blood and hidden knowledge.

In the early centuries they were called the Desposynoi- the family of the Christ. Later we have become to know them as the stories and myths of the Da Vinci Code – that important bloodlines may exist that hold both the right of blood and knowledge that could help us. However, there is little public and credible evidence to suggest that such ancient bloodlines of spiritual wisdom continue to exist, except possibly Ireland through ancient Holly bloodlines.

The eventual truce in the civil war of the Jesuits came in the form of a compromise of power- the New World Order is in fact a very clear and precise six (6) level pyramid of power.

Jesuit Factions of the Jesuit Order

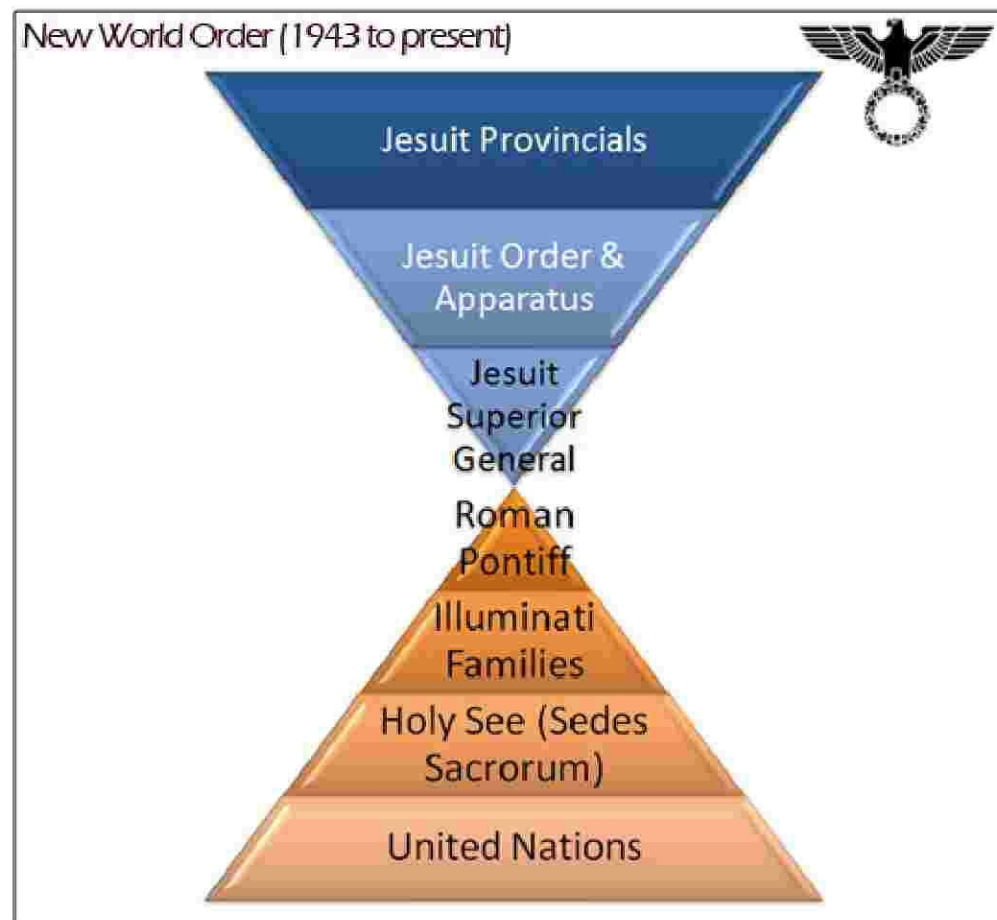
Black Pope- Jesuit Superior General

Jesuit Order and Financial, Corporate and Military Apparatus

Re-constituted Illuminati Families (under the structure of the New World Order)

Holy See (with Pope as its head)

United Nations



It would be incorrect to say that the Black Pope is the most powerful person on planet Earth. Since 1945, the role has been largely symbolic and held by a candidate from a neutral country between the main factions of the Jesuit Civil War. As such, the role has been dominated by



both Dutch and Spanish candidates.

The most powerful force within the New World Order is unquestionable the Provincial Generals of the Order- the most senior factional leaders of the Jesuits who continue to hold a truce since 1945. While the Superior General can technically give absolute orders to his provincials, in practice it has been the other way around for over sixty years.

Then we come to the third layer being the Financial-Military Apparatus which few people who believe in the existence of the New World Order would argue. However, few have ever heard of the real foundation of the global financial system in the early 19th Century using Jesuit controlled gold stolen from the Vatican during the Jesuit-Papal Wars to fund an army of private banks in Europe and the United States.

Then we come to the fourth layer of the New World Order apparatus being the reconstituted "Illuminati" families from the United States, Europe and even Asia/Middle East. They have no control over the Jesuits, nor do they wish to challenge them in any way as their various positions from Royal families, occasional Presidents, Prime Ministers and global leaders is dependent upon the favourable patronage of the Jesuits.

The fifth layer of the New World Order apparatus is the [Holy See](#). Contrary to common misinformation, the role of Pope is now of secondary importance to the legal apparatus of the Holy See --The Holy See, being the legal framework that claims Vatican superiority over all other laws of man as well as complete dominion over animals (humans being classed as animals by their laws). It is the papacy and Vatican curia that in recent years has waged and increasing PR war in revealing more and more of the New World Order apparatus against the Jesuits.

The sixth layer is the United Nations and legal apparatus which recognizes the Holy See as a legitimate state and entity, therefore its laws, therefore every national laws as subservient to the United Nations.

### **(Secret) Knowledge is Power**

The evidence of who won the Jesuit Civil War is all around us. Universities have blossomed. Science discovery has accelerated and knowledge is universally accepted as power—the power of imagination and the era of the United States. The New World Order won the Civil War and remain firmly in control.

In terms of key satanic knowledge that relates to their power, the secret knowledge of the Great Vatican-Jesuit Pentagon of Evil is very important knowledge, forgotten by many. So too, is the clear and unmistakable image "makeover" of evil from satan and "the devil" to Lucifer- or the spirit of Francis Borja personified as evil.

It is why Borja ordered every church to ever be built by the Jesuits in following years to be constructed under strict codes of similar design—every Jesuit church was purpose built to be a readymade temple to [Lucifer](#) -- to the spirit of [Francis Borja](#), the real founder of the Jesuits.

Similarly, human sacrifice to the satanic gods became more sophisticated, starting with the atomic bombs on Japan. No longer did the New World Order Jesuits need massive and expensive human sacrifice camps to "burn" millions of victims, one tiny bomb could do it in seconds.

One of the greatest criminal acts in history remains the executive order by President Truman to drop the atomic bombs on Hiroshima and disgraced Jesuit city Nagasaki in 1945 after receiving not one, but several official notices of surrender from the Japanese. Thus began the "modern" age of sacrifice to the satanic gods of the Vatican and Jesuits.

### **St Moloch(y) and the most secret of knowledge**



Of all secret knowledge in possession of the most senior of Vatican officials and senior Jesuits it is the truth and accuracy of the prophecies and final prophecy of [Moloch](#), the demon god – hidden in plain sight as St Malachy.

Moloch, the supremely evil of all demon gods—the god of ultimate painful sacrifice – gave a clear and unmistakable last command to his faithful army on earth.

The last sacrifice demanded by [Moloch](#) is for his followers to sacrifice themselves – that is the key riddle of the prophecies of St Malachy (Moloch) – the Vatican and Jesuits Satanists are demanded by their own gods at this time to sacrifice themselves, not us.

The supremely evil last prophecy and command of Moloch is set to his timeline. One last Pope. Without a legitimate Pope holding the anointed authority of Moloch, the satanic system of power breaks down. It is why for the past one hundred years the Vatican-Jesuit Satanists have sacrificed so many people.

They are desperate to repeal this prophecy- to offer one last great sacrifice – World War III – in the hope of redemption for the Holy Mother Church of all Evil- the Roman Catholic Church. Yet to date, no direct prophecy has been revealed that represents an authentic from Moloch for over one hundred years – except some recent work regarding a “Treaty of Lucifer”. No other reference to Moloch, or Ba'al/Cybele prophecy can be found that disputes this is the end of times for the Roman Catholic Church.

### **The crisis of faith**

It is clear by the absurdity with which satanic images are displayed today as department store items of a "pop-consumer" culture, that the ancient satanism practiced by the Vatican hierarchy and Jesuits has lost its way.

Discussions concerning the discovery of the world's largest goat's head ancient pentagram made from Nazi concentration camps no more surprises nor greatly motivates a modern teenager concerning the New World Order. Satanism, like Horror, Violence and Pornography have become the 21st equivalent to "mind heroin".

Yet midst such triumphant marketing by the Vatican and Jesuit elite, their crisis of faith- the absence of any remaining satanic spiritual patronage - we find a dangerous point for the planet.

Moloch is not speaking to them. Even Lucifer, the most trusted spirit once known as Francis Borja has abandoned his beloved Jesuits. Why?

In the previous article we offered the observation that the supreme arrogance of the Roman Catholic Church, no longer having any rival power in its worship of itself as gods.

But an even deeper reason may still remain in the underlying wisdom of the last supremely evil command of Moloch to his army on Earth.

It rests with the superior concept of redemption and whether we are witnessing a final redemption or damnation. If we are witnessing a final redemption, then the Roman Catholic Church and Jesuits must sacrifice themselves based on some key prophetic text such as the Treaty of Lucifer.

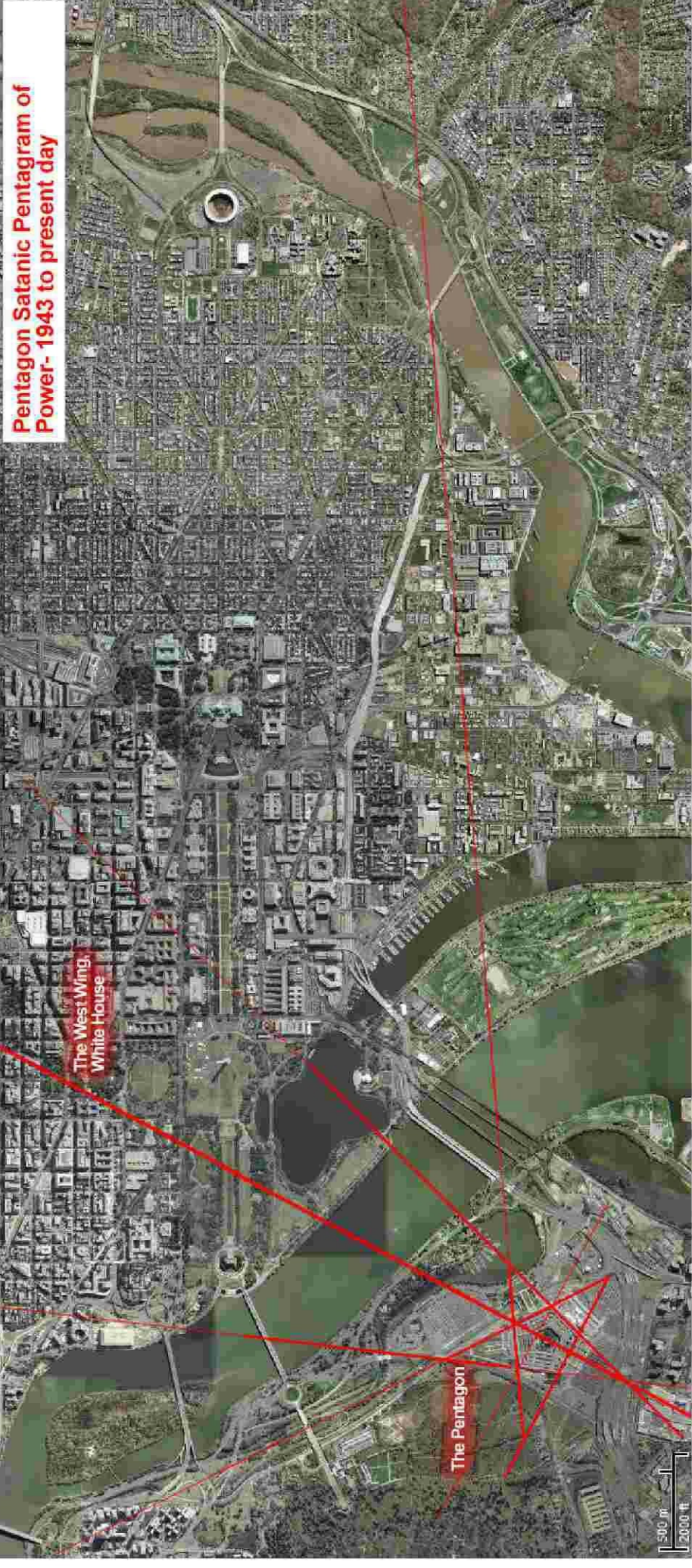
But if we remain faced with cowards to their own faith, to people of dull and unimaginative intellects, then we may still be facing the ultimate damnation of World War III destruction.

Time is running out for both sides. This is the second last pope by the prophecy of Moloch.

If you are still unconvinced on the evidence presented concerning the Vatican Jesuit Holocaust, then read about the existence of the [WWII Nazi Master Lists of Death](#) and why they are now hidden beneath the [Vatican](#). [Next >>](#)







Pentagon Sate  
Power- 1943 to present day

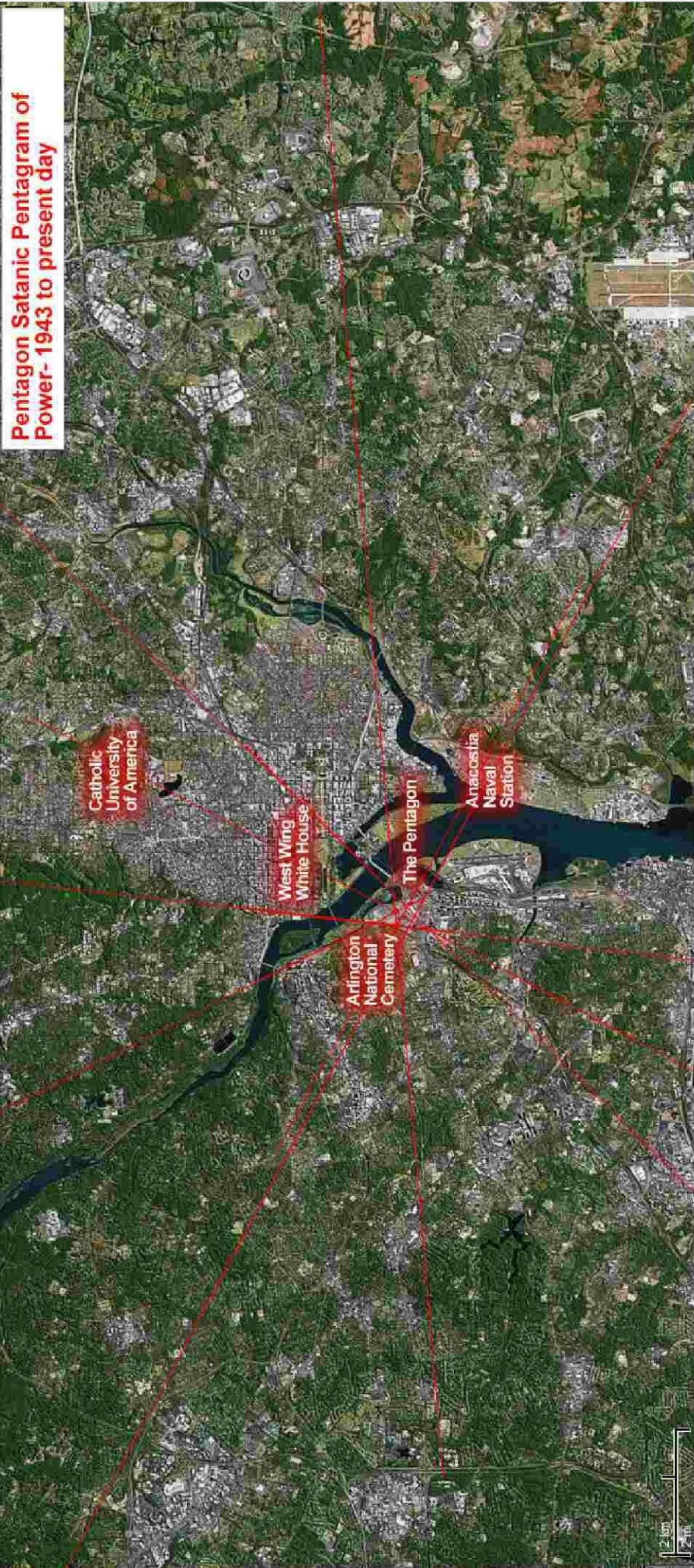
The West Wing  
White House

The Pentagon

500 m  
2000 ft

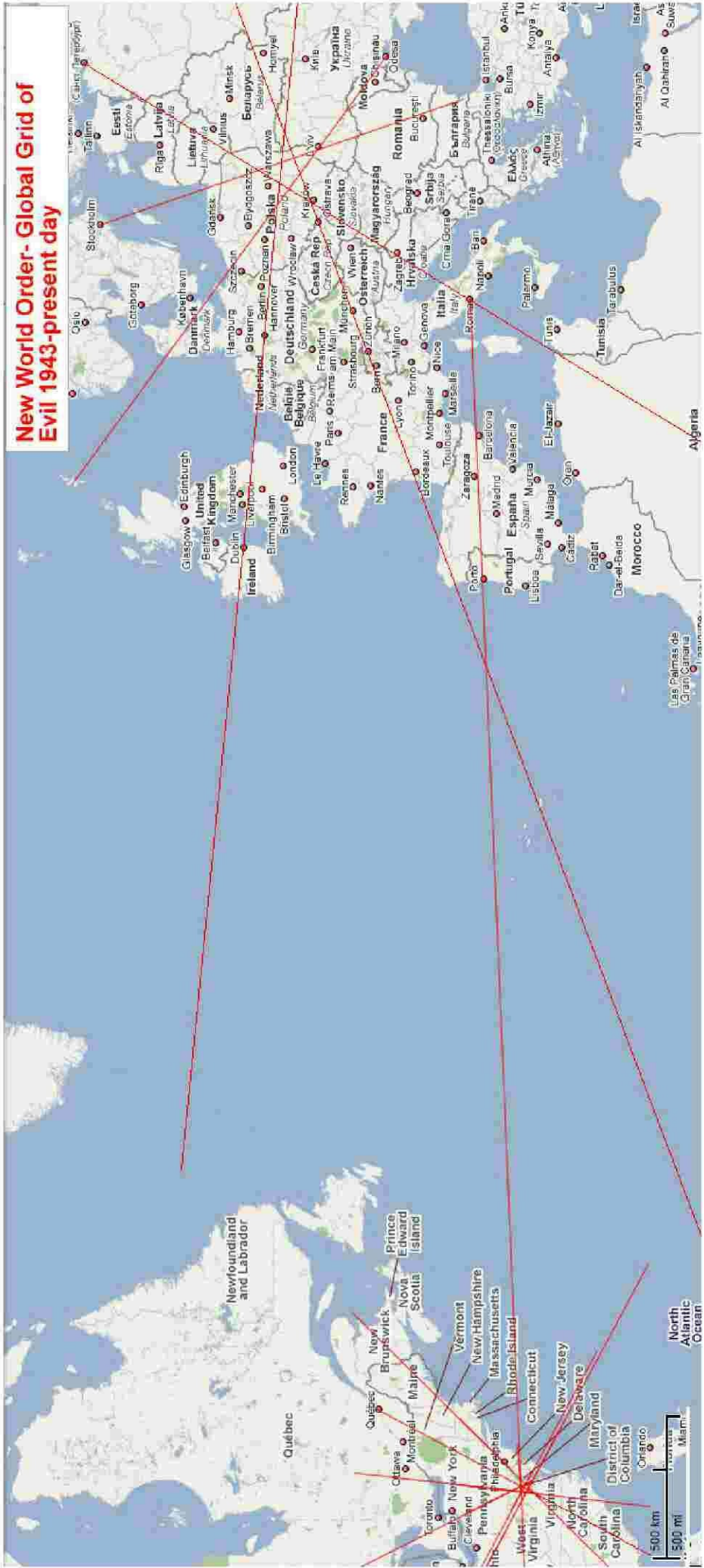


**Pentagon Satanic Pentagram of Power- 1943 to present day**

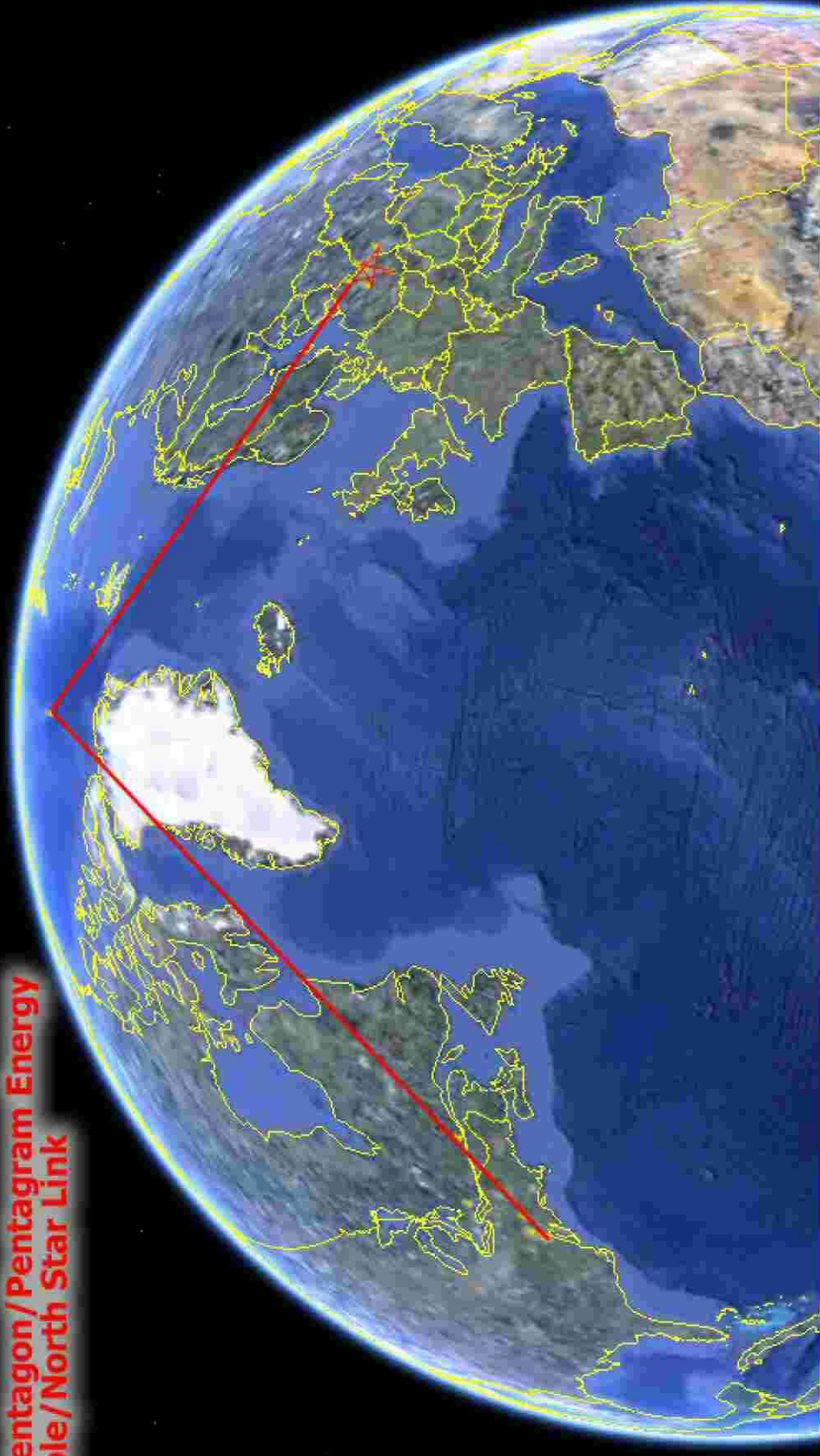




# New World Order-Global Grid of Evil 1943-present day



**Global Pentagon/Pentagram Energy  
North Pole/North Star Link**







[Home](#)

[Acts](#)

[Holocaust #1](#)

[Holocaust #2](#)

[Holocaust #3](#)

[Holocaust #4](#)

[Holocaust #5](#)

[Holocaust #6](#)

[Holocaust #7](#)

[Holocaust #8](#)

In 1945, the Allied Forces led by [Gen. Eisenhower](#) - had in their possession the single most evil artefact ever created in human history –the [Nazi SS Master Holocaust List](#) – hundreds of thousands of carefully copied and type pages listing all the name of those sacrificed in the camps. Today, the whereabouts of this supremely evil object is officially unknown. Yet what at stake is nothing less than the irrefutable proof and answer of exactly how many died in sacrifice camps in World War II and that they died for evil religious, not political motives.

### Did the Holocaust really happen?

In no other event in history was there more documentary evidence of [mass murder](#) than the German sacrifice camps of World War II –not the survivors, not the movie and still images, nor actual camps themselves, but the literally hundreds of thousands of pages of carefully typed evidence of unquestionable murder. I refer to the existence of not just one but two Master Lists of Death - one created to specifically remove people and the other upon their arrival to the sacrificial camps.

These lists accurately documented not once, but at least twice the name of each victim and ultimately where they were sacrificed. The fact that these WWII [Nazi](#) Master Lists of Death existed after 1945 and still exist today means there should not be any serious debate concerning whether the [Holocaust](#) happened or not? The lists are the ultimate evidence of the truth. So how can we be sure that the lists ever existed?

### What proof is there that the WWII Nazi Master Lists of Death existed?

The first easily found evidence today that the WWII Nazi Master Lists of Death existed is found in [Holocaust](#) memorials, museums, government document archives and the [Vatican](#) archives around the world that the Catholic Dictators kept meticulous lists, carefully recording the accurate name of every victim.

These were not quickly drawn handwritten consignment notes, but chronological, categorized, typed and detailed lists of people—with the specific task of being as accurate as possible. You can see them for yourself when you go to any Holocaust museum, or view the internet. Every Catholic Dictator had their death camps make lists – from the Ustashi in Croatia, the [Nazis](#) to the death squads in Argentina.

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

Public example of type of lists drafted by [Nazi SS](#) in human sacrifice and labour camps

The second overwhelming body of evidence of the existence of the WWII Nazi Master Lists of Death are found in the public archives of the Nuremberg War Trials.

In fact it was these hundreds of thousands of pages listing the accurate name of victims of the Catholic Dictators that were used as the key damning evidence against former soldiers and officers. This evidence was entrusted to the Americans during the Nuremberg War trials. In turn this evidence was entrusted to [Fr Edmund Walsh S.J.](#) in coordinating the American legal control over Nuremberg War Trials that then subsequently resurfaced in bundles of pages as evidence against lower ranking war criminals.

Each page of the Nazi Master List of Death effectively a perfect documented confession note saying virtually “I hereby murdered the following people...” In the end the tens of thousands of movie images and still images were all for gruesome theatre—it was these unheralded accurate list that ultimately doomed every war criminal at Nuremberg.

After the war, a number of leading Nazi Hunters and authorities used their access to parts of these lists as the basis of publishing their authoritative estimates on the number of Jews killed by Catholic Dictators. Given the overwhelming amount of documentary evidence provided, the “six million” figure has remained surprisingly popular as the believed number.

The surprising question then is why didn’t officials such as Fr. Edmund Walsh S.J. who controlled the Nazi Master [Holocaust](#) List at Nuremberg simply publish a total of the number of names on the hundreds of thousands of pages of documentary evidence back in 1945-46? Even in 1948, on the foundation of the United Nations and the declaration of the State of Israel, the authorities could have easily published an accurate number based on the documents still in their possession? So why hasn’t an accurate number ever been published? And what has happened to the Nazi Master Holocaust List ?

### German Government Releases partial Nazi Holocaust List

A third major example of the existence of the Nazi Master Lists of Death came in late late 2008 when The German Government decided to release a partial list of the [Nazi SS Holocaust](#) List of some 600,000 people of various Jewish faiths who were murdered under the [Nazis](#) . The documents, showing meticulous naming of people and clearly recorded for official purposes, have been apparently sitting in various German archives since the end of World War II.



The official lists —documents not even disputed by the Holocaust deniers—are sufficiently large along with other official lists to demonstrate a clear pattern of ethnic cleansing within the Jewish community. Ashkenazi Jews were primarily targeted- ethnic Jews from Germany, Europe and Russia. Some Mizrahi Jewish families also appear on the list of death – Jews who can trace their heritage back to places as diverse as Afghanistan and North Africa. But a noticeable absence – a major statistical anomaly – is the lack of Sephardi (ancient Jewish families from Spain/Portugal/France) names.

This anomaly concerning the Sephardi Jews – the oldest Jewish families of Europe and the only ones who had flip-flopped from being Jewish to Catholic and Jewish again—is extremely important.

These same Sephardi Jewish families claimed to trace their ancestry back to the high priest families of the Jewish temples of Jerusalem, Antioch and Alexandria. They escaped the Middle East and re-settled in Spain, France and Portugal creating their own kingdom of Septimania during the Dark Ages. Yet history has forever recorded that in times of survival and expediency, these same powerful and rich Jewish families had also been willing to flip to proclaiming themselves Muslims under the Moors, then Catholic under the Catholic Spanish Kingdom.

These are also the same families – the Sephardi – from whom the powerful Jewish banking and trade families who obtained exclusive patents from the Roman Catholic Church. The Rothschilds for example.

For one thing, the complete absence of Sephardi names from the Nazi Holocaust Lists demonstrates a cruel benchmark that distinguished life or death under the Catholic Dictators – if you belonged to a Jewish bloodline older than 1500 years, you were saved; if not, you went to the sacrifice camps.

It also partially explains another major anomaly of World War II- the surviving Jews – Jewish families, principally in Munich and Berlin that were not targeted by the Catholic Dictators. It seems there is one defining feature of the some tens of thousands of Jewish families in places such as Munich, Berlin, Paris and Rome – they were all Sephardi.

In fact the Holocaust denier David Irving uses the overwhelming proof of surviving Sephardi Jewish families and centres in Germany against the Holocaust itself – claiming their survival is proof that not all Jews were targeted therefore the Holocaust couldn't have happened.

### **Why make the Master Holocaust List at all?**

If you are trying to exterminate people in the most efficient and secretive possible way, why write a list? Anyone who has watched a CSI type crime show on television knows that leaving at the scene of a crime a list of victims typed by you is tantamount to a signed confession.

Certainly, the existence of the first Nazi Master List of Death- the one used to arrest and round up ethnic Jews can be explained as ruthless efficiency on the part of [Fr Himmler S.J.](#) and the [SS](#). The existence of this first list is also without question as it was produced using computer equipment and personnel provided by fledgling company International Business Machines who then used the massive profits and payments to become a global Leviathan.

In every other recorded act of genocide—from Rwanda, Bosnia, Kosovo to the Albanian massacres at the turn of the century –the object was to dispose of all the evidence as quickly as possible. They didn't spend huge resources building camps, or elaborate furnace complexes, or detailed meticulous lists –they just dug big holes and filled them with people and quick lime.

Clearly the detailed lists is overwhelming evidence that demonstrates the lie that the “Nazis used extermination camps to save money” – there was nothing time/money saving about what they did.



Clearly the SS were not idiots. So why be so idiotic to detail in the most explicit methods of all – the actual proper names of the victims—in not just one, but multiple copies?

To answer this question, we need to consider the only evidence of the meticulous use of person records and lists for torture and human sacrifice- the Great Inquisitions of the Catholic Church over six hundred years starting from the 13th Century as well as the Necromancy ceremonies of Black Magic.

### **The name and the deed of damnation**

Pope Honorius III, the greatest of all black magicians of the 13th Century in his experimentation and divination with the damned, is the first to write in his Black Magic Grimoire of a modern concept concerning the torture and sacrifice of a person to death with their name being an intimate part of the ceremony.

While the true name of a thing has always been understood as having great magic power in any ceremony, Pope Honorius was the first to suggest that a person's name be spoken in chanted curse during their slaughter/burning.

The wicked belief was that this formal ceremony bound the condemned spirit to the priest for eternity as a perpetual slave.

Medieval necromancy is believed to be a synthesis of astral magic derived from Arabic influences and exorcism derived from Christian and Jewish teachings. Arabic influences are evident in rituals that involve moon phases, sun placement, day and time. Fumigation and the act of burying images are also found in both astral magic and necromancy. Christian and Jewish influences are found in the symbols and conjuration formulas used in summoning rituals.

Suddenly the naming of people became a useful product of reforms as a person condemned to be sacrificed could now be named as part of the ceremony. Condemned murderers and thieves were named as they were hung. Heretics were cursed and their name spoken out aloud as they burned and of course, the great Inquisitions used the name of the accused constantly throughout the interrogation process and ultimate penalty.

So if millions of people were going to be sacrificed properly, then their name would be spoken out and cursed as they were killed and a proper record – a list—would be essential.

### **What has happened to the Missing Nazi Master Holocaust List ?**

What has happened to the Nazi Master Holocaust List?—the master lists of hundreds of thousands of carefully documented pages of names of every person that was sacrificed by Catholic Dictators? We know that Jesuit Fr Walsh was in a powerful position for such evidence? Or was the evidence shipped back to the United States somewhere, secretly archived? Or was the evidence deliberately destroyed? If so, by whom and on what orders?

These are just some of the questions that remain concerning the missing lists of millions of names. The last people to have control over the lists were the Vatican and its officials. So do they have the Nazi Master Holocaust List? If so, why doesn't Pope Benedict XVI admit to the fact that they possess the names and details of every victim of the Holocaust? If not then release the documents, at least provide some indicative number?—such as "six million" as evidence against the lie of holocaust denial.

Unfortunately there is nothing but silence from the Vatican on the fate of the missing Nazi Master Holocaust List. They deny all knowledge of it ever existing – as if the Nuremberg Trials and tens of thousands of boxes of documentary evidence never existed. In spite of the fact that every Holocaust museum is proof that the Nazi Master Holocaust List exists, the Pope and the Vatican deny its existence, or knowing where it is. Why such secrecy over this terrible and evil master document? Why not simply give up the names or prove that it has been destroyed?

Look at [Article VI on the Real Holocaust Denial Plan](#) being played out in the public media at this very moment. [Next >>](#)

---

Copyright © One-Evil.org 2010. All Rights Reserved



[Home](#)

[Acts](#)

[Holocaust #1](#)

[Holocaust #2](#)

[Holocaust #3](#)

[Holocaust #4](#)

[Holocaust #5](#)

[Holocaust #6](#)

[Holocaust #7](#)

[Holocaust #8](#)

A deeply painful and important subject -- exactly how many Jews were murdered by the [Nazis](#) in WWII --has again exploded into debate since (former Nazi Youth member Joseph Ratzinger) German Pope Benedict XVI signaled the welcoming back to the fold of the Roman Catholic Church previously excommunicated ultra-nationalist Catholic bishops who deny the truth of the Holocaust.

While people have rightly focused on the substantive evil associated with denying the deaths of millions of innocent people during World War II, the deeper unanswered question is why we could possibly be even debating the number of murdered in the first place?

In no other event in history was there more documentary evidence of mass murder than the German sacrifice camps of World War II --not the survivors, not the movie and still images, nor actual camps themselves, but the literally hundreds of thousands of pages of carefully typed evidence of unquestionable murder. I refer to the multiple copies of lists of death which the [Nazis](#) kept for each and every single arrival to the death camps.

Yet there exists a concerted and unyielding campaign to re-write the [Holocaust](#) of World War II even further -- so that within a generation children will be taught that only a few hundred thousand people were murdered by the [Nazis](#) in concentration camps out of racist policies to "save money".

Contrary to the belief that such revisionism would be impossible given the evidence, the cultural evidence already exists that previous deliberate revisions and lies have already changed the perception of the public concerning the Holocaust--that it is only a matter of time and certainty that the Holocaust will be denied again. That within one hundred years, the great sacrifice of over eighteen million innocent Protestants, Orthodox Christians, ethnic Jews and minority groups by burning them alive in ovens less than seventy years ago by Catholic dictators will be removed from history-- a fiction.

So who is behind this campaign? Why? and what evidence exists that the Holocaust has already been dramatically denied? Let us first begin with the vital question of what really is Holocaust Denial?

### **What is Holocaust denial?**

The publishing or broadcasting of a statement of denial that several million people were murdered by the Catholic Dictators in World War II is considered a serious crime in many European cities, including Germany.

Given the criminal legal nature of [Holocaust](#) denial, the definition of denial is also qualified by most academics as to denying the "orthodoxy" of the Holocaust -- that at least six million mainly Jews perished in gas chambers, their bodies cremated; that whole populations of Jews were systematically targeted and wiped out by the [Nazis](#) ; that it was done out of hateful racist political motives; that the allies had no knowledge of the Holocaust until liberation; that the Vatican and Jesuits were not involved; that there has been no revision in this history, nor denial of the truth.

While there are many other pieces of history that go to support the "orthodoxy" -- the prevailing view of the Holocaust, these major points are generally considered as mandatory for being taught to every child in the world on the Holocaust.

[Holocaust](#) Deniers are therefore people who deny one or more of the major tenets of the Holocaust Orthodoxy- whether it be gas chambers, that the ovens were for the disposal of



the bodies, the numbers actually murdered and/or some other key belief.

People such as David Irving, are more famous Holocaust Deniers in the public domain at the moment. Their various views differ in emphasis, but are united in the claim that the Holocaust is grossly overstated and that many of the horrors claimed simply did not happen.

Yet an even deeper problem exists in that the founding orthodoxy of what is claimed to be the "truth" and what are "lies" itself is highly questionable. The claim that the Allies did not know what was happening at Auschwitz—a bare faced lie, proven by subsequent historical evidence. The claim that the Roman Catholic Church was not involved is also a terrible evil lie—as proven by declassified Allied intelligence proving the Vatican not only hid Nazi War Criminals, but assisted in their escape from prosecution.

If the truth of the Holocaust is something that cannot be extinguished, then there have already been no less than five major Holocaust Denials placed into the public consciousness – so successfully that no one would even consider them to be otherwise.

Let us then look at the key Denials of the truth of the Vatican Jesuit Holocaust and how they have impacted our appreciation of the enormity and supreme evil nature of this event.

### **Holocaust Denial # 1- The Allies Did Not Know**

We have spoken at length in the first article of this series of the Vatican Jesuit Holocaust that the Allies not only knew of the Human Sacrifice Camps, but actually kept accurate records on likely extermination rates via tracking rail movements.

This is a terrible evil and slur against the memory of the millions who were murdered as it provides no honesty as to why not one single bomb in World War II was ever dropped on a key Nazi Human Sacrifice Camp- an extraordinary and unprecedented anomaly not repeated on any other infrastructure of the Catholic Dictators during World War II.

### **Holocaust Denial #2-Victims were not burned alive as a sacrifice**

Of all the key denials of the Holocaust that have now successfully been inserted into popular culture it is the lie that victims of the Catholic Dictators in World War II were not burned alive – that the ovens were somehow part of an elaborate and expensive system designed to save money and "hide evidence".

The perversity of this elimination of the involvement of the Vatican is made even more perverse by the insistence of the Vatican on describing the mass murder by fire of over 18 million innocent people--The Holocaust.

The word **Holocaust** is oldest theologically correct term still used in relation to the official doctrine of satanists in the burning of people alive. The word "Holocaust" is at least as old as the 3rd Century BCE and comes from the ancient Greek word **holokauston**, meaning "a completely (holos) burnt (kaustos) sacrificial offering", or "a burnt sacrifice offered to God".

Therefore, by insisting the word "Holocaust" be used, the Vatican has hidden its complete complicity in such absolute evil and mass murder in the plain sight of the entire planet, with no one questioning its motive for such a word.

One of the first sets of evidence to be destroyed by Allied command were the long metal stretchers used to carry people to the ovens—stretchers with locks on them so that a person chained on the stretcher could not free themselves.

Nor were these ordinary stretchers, but extended so that a living man, woman or child may be inserted into the oven to die a horrible and cruel death, then for the body (still burning) to be removed a short time later to be transported to the pits.

No credible excuse has yet been provided for these anomalies- existing only to restrain a "living person", not a corpse and to enable the removal of a "corpse" well before it has been

in the oven long enough to be significantly reduced to a few major bone fragments and ash.

To remove any suspicion that the ovens were really used to sacrifice people alive and NOT for cremation, the Allies invented the claim that the gas chambers were used to kill people. This is a particularly horrible lie as it is ultimately unsustainable in the light of mechanical and environmental evidence concerning the use of poisonous chemical agents.

Similarly, the massive bone pits containing the unburnt remains of victims from the Crematoriums were removed by Fr Joseph Stalin S.J. when he was handed Poland as part of the deal at Tehran in 1943 between the Allies.

Yet no effort has been spared over seventy years to emphasize that the gas chambers did indeed function as chambers of death using highly poisonous chemical agents such as Zyklon-B, made by a pharmaceutical company famous for anesthesia nerve agents.

### **Holocaust Denial #3-There were no gas chambers**

As awful and sloppy as David Irving is, he was provided some key technical knowledge that to date has yet to be refuted properly—that it is impossible to feasibly operate a mass death by gassing operation as claimed by earlier Holocaust revisionism. The United States has extensive documentary evidence of the complexity of death by gassing thanks to the gas chambers used by several states up until recent years.

The evidence suggests three things- it requires a massive amount of effort to maintain an air tight small room free of any leaks, secondly the handling of such deadly chemicals on any large scale would have required far more sophisticated systems as evidenced at the camps and thirdly it takes an extraordinarily long time for one person to die from gassing in a small room, let alone a whole number of people in a large space.

So once the canisters used in the blocks went from nerve agents to render people unconscious in a few minutes, to a deadly gas to kill them, the whole technical feasibility of the holocaust is eventually called into question. The Jesuits who provided Irving with this key piece of information know this. So unless, the truth is revealed- the Nazis burned their victims alive in a religious sacrifice- the gas was just to knock them out for easier processing into the ovens – then Irving and the Vatican will win this debate.

"There were no gas chambers" is now firmly a belief propagated by the Roman Catholic Church through its agents and gaining momentum.

### **Holocaust Denial #4 - That the Jews were the main target of a political/racist hatred campaign"**

The Holocaust Denial that focuses the Holocaust on the Nazi approach to the "Jewish Question" is a horrible lie that has become accepted truth, designed mainly to narrow the focus of the Holocaust from a Catholic versus Heretics massacre -which included Orthodox Christians and Protestant Christian victims as well as Jews.

Because the Holocaust has been deliberately branded as almost exclusively a Jewish event of tragedy, it has succeeded in diverting attention away from the millions of others who perished and the real defining barrier between who lived and who died – excluding some Polish Catholics, if you were Roman Catholic you lived, if you were a heretic you died.

There is no question that several million ethnic Jews were sacrificed in the camps -- but there were millions of non-Jews as well - a total of eighteen million people murdered.

The Jewish focus of the Holocaust has been extremely important in eliminating the "Catholic question" from the actions of exclusively Catholic dictators including Adolf Hitler, Benito Mussolini, Fr Joseph Stalin S.J. Franco and Pavelic.

It also set the stage for one of the greatest Holocaust Denials and revisions of the past seventy years- that only six million people were sacrificed by the Catholic Dictators.



## **Holocaust Denial #5- The Holocaust was political, not religious. The Catholic Church was not involved**

One of the most extraordinarily successful Holocaust Denials of the past seventy years has been the successful erasure from public memory of the involvement of the Catholic Church in World War II and specifically the Holocaust.

Today, most people would never have heard the claim that the Catholic Church not only orchestrated World War II, but was behind the Holocaust. But the most important denial that has helped wipe the Catholic Church from the memory of the Holocaust is the false claim that the Holocaust was political, not religious.

Common sense and historic fact proves the cheapest way to dispose of people over thousands of years was to simply starve them and then dig a big hole and put the bodies in it. Yet the [Nazis](#) went to extraordinary effort and expense to build the sacrifice camps- effort that could and should have been used directly towards the war effort.

You don't burn people alive for political reasons- you burn them because of evil religious beliefs -- because you are satanists, because you have some agenda. We have discussed much of this over the previous articles.

Yet the overwhelming belief by people is that the Holocaust was purely political, not religious and that the Catholic Church was in no way involved.

## **Holocaust Denial #6- Only Six Million were murdered by the [Nazis](#)**

The belief that six million people, overwhelmingly Jewish were murdered by the [Nazis](#) is the prevailing cultural belief of 99% of the world. It also happens to be a horrendous lie and denial of the truth of the Holocaust.

Firstly, to reduce the logical time that the [Nazis](#) had to kill people, the Allied command shortened the time claimed for when the camps were operating from 1940-1945 to just 1943-1945. Straight away, the logical number of people who could have been killed diminished from at least twelve million to just six million.

But to hide more evidence of killing, both the Allies and the Communists of Fr Joseph Stalin S.J. destroyed evidence of sacrifice camps and/or changed them to labour camps.

It is because of the success of this horrendously evil Holocaust denial- the denial of the truth that at least eighteen million innocent people were sacrificed -- that the latest Holocaust Denial has been launched- that only 300,000 died.

## **Holocaust Denial #7- Only Three Hundred Thousand people were murdered by the [Nazis](#)**

This sixth key Holocaust Denial- that the [Nazis](#) killed less than three hundred thousand people is the latest and most audacious denial yet.

And it is extraordinary that this denial is being played out by none other than the Roman Catholic Church -- the Vatican at this very moment.

This denial, the one designed to wholly revise the Holocaust again is based on bringing together all the other denials into one -- simply that *"there were no gas chambers and common sense tells us the [Nazis](#) could not possibly have killed so many people in such bizarre ways"*.

One of the strongest pieces of evidence that permits such a lie to unfold is the false claim that the ovens were designed to "dispose of the bodies". In major crematoriums around the world, an awful truth that is known is that a substantial amount of bone matter remains even after being subjected to several hours of extreme heat.



So quite simply, by falsely claiming the ovens were principally designed to dispose of the bodies defies logic and common sense as the time to "destroy" the evidence for even one body would render the number of people murdered impossible and secondly, there would have existed a massive amount of forensic evidence in bone fragments from all the victims.

In fact the evidence that bodies were removed minutes after being murdered from the ovens and dumped into smouldering pits does exist at every camp. However, for some unexplained reason this crucial fact has been denied by the Allies since they captured the camps at the end of World War II. To deliberately hide the existence of these pits, some Nazi collaborators even came up with the story that these pits were Nazi attempts at "open mass cremation" - yet another absurd lie.

As wholly evil as this denial is, it has the strength of the other denials in place. And in spite of the debate, the denial is gaining ground in the mind of the public -- maybe the Holocaust is overblown?

**Do not forget the biggest lie- the Holocaust gas chambers and crematorium were to efficiently kill Jews and others**

It is easy to become overwhelmed by the millions of words written about the Holocaust, even the few thousand written within these articles. So it is important to re-emphasize the most potent evidence of all concerning the deliberate lies concocted by the Allies to hide the bloody hand of the Vatican in not just supporting the Holocaust- but designing it and ordering it to be done: The claim that the Holocaust was a Nazi plan for "efficient genocide" is the most absurd, illogical and clearly contradictory lies ever to be sold to the public.

It would have taken Nazi engineers just days to dig massive trenches and force people into them, either to be buried alive or shot. Millions could have been efficiently dispatched in weeks, not years and through quick lime- much of the evidence destroyed.

Instead, our governments would have us believe that the extreme expense of building camps, rail roads, gas chambers, guards, crematoria and other infrastructure was all about "efficiency".

Yet the incredible thing about this Great Big Lie- that defies and contradicts all previous known examples of efficient mass murder - is that it is continued to be taught to each new generation and believed by hundreds of millions.

Why? Because the second a man or woman with an ounce of intelligence comprehends that the Holocaust, the gas chambers and ovens could not have all been constructed for "efficient mass murder" it begs the question - why go to such extreme expense?

**Proof of real motive- Connect all the pieces and why?**

There is no doubt that the five previous articles ([I](#), [II](#), [III](#), [IV](#) and [V](#)) contain dramatic and shocking allegations and assumptions concerning the complete complicity of the Vatican and the Jesuits in the single largest mass murder in history. But what ultimate proof and real motive has been shown?

In fact, real proof of a deeper, more unifying connection to the [Nazi Human Sacrifice Camps](#), the major cities on the ley lines of evil does exist--in the form of the real history of the cities that represent the "nodes" of evil of the Great Pentagram of Evil. To see more, then read [Article VII-Is the Pentagram of Evil True?](#) [Next >>](#)

[Home](#)[Acts](#)[Holocaust #1](#)[Holocaust #2](#)[Holocaust #3](#)[Holocaust #4](#)[Holocaust #5](#)[Holocaust #6](#)[Holocaust #7](#)[Holocaust #8](#)

### The Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil will defy belief for many readers

—even those who readily accept the [Vatican](#) as the HQ of evil for 1,000 years. It seems outrageous that such a massive symbol of evil could ever have been created, much less using the human sacrifice camps of World War II to define its “points”. So what proof (if any) can be added to demonstrate these claims are not a hoax?

Yes, most readers that have viewed the diagrams of the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil will accept that a genuine pentagram shape can be created from the actual historic location of key [Nazi SS](#) human sacrifice camps (concentration camps) during World War II. But who is to say this is nothing more than an unfortunate coincidence?

Geometric shapes can be drawn between any set of locations —especially pentagrams. Taken to extremes, one could argue that pentagrams could be drawn between thousands of cities and towns around the world — none of which have ever had any association with the Vatican, black magic or mass murder.

Yes, most readers that have viewed the diagrams of the 300 mile wide Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil will accept that a Temple to Sibyl (Cybele) is located at the centre of the Pentagram and that cities with an important past to the Vatican (including Rome itself) can be connected by the “ley” lines emanating from it. But then again the Roman Catholic Church has dominated western history for over 1,000 years, so there are few cities that do not have a connection to the [Vatican](#) in some way.

In contrast, there are also cities such as [Belgorod](#), [Novgorod](#), [St Petersburg](#), [Tehran](#) and [Odessa](#) supposedly connected to these “ley” lines—cities that appear “on the surface” to have absolutely nothing in common with the Vatican. In fact one of the “Ley” lines intersects down to a seeming “no-mans land” in the Nile Delta where no obvious city is recorded.

It is why many readers after considering these articles will probably rightfully feel that the claim of the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil is at best the creation of an imaginative mind, but at worst a terrible slur against the Roman Catholic Church with absolutely no basis of fact.

What then is the common thread between all these seeming random cities connected to the “ley” lines produced by the Catholic Nazi human sacrifice camps of World War II? If a common thread could be proven, then maybe, just maybe the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil is not a hoax after all.

### The hidden history of ancient cities

Virtually all readers have heard of the Vatican in Rome, but some may never have heard that the Vatican was also the official site of the most important shrine to Cybele—the Magna Mater also variously known throughout the ancient world as Sibyl, Athena, Dionysus, Ishtar, Nanna, Astarte.

Similarly, any readers may have heard of the city of Novgorod and Belgorod, but never heard of the history that these cities were at one time the capital of a dynasty known as the Rus—descendents of the Sarmatian Sepharic Jewish Priest Kings also known as the “Khazars”.

This is a major part of the challenge—some of the cities we look at claiming to be key “nodes” on the ley lines of the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil have a whole alternate past most of us know nothing about. The importance in uncovering this past is critical, for it reveals nothing less than the common thread that unites not only every major city as a node on the ley lines of the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil, but explains a deeper motive and operation



of the human sacrifice camps of the Catholic dictators of World War II.

But before we delve into understanding some of the crucial hidden history and real names of cities of the Great Pentagram of Evil, we need to understand once and for all the true origin and meaning of the word "Jew".

### **The 16th Century word Jew**

Just as the pamphlet "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" first published in 1903 in Russia is a horrible fraud and hoax, so too is the very word "Jew" itself.

The original inhabitants of the southern Kingdom we now know as the "Kingdom of Judah" were known as the Yahudi of Yahudah, not Judah. Nor were the people of the northern kingdom known as "Israelites" but Sarmatians of Sarmara.

These groups were poles apart in their outlook on life, theology and ritual. The only thing they shared in common was history. Today we know these people of the north and the Sarmatians as one of the branches of Sephardic Jews who magically seemed to survive the Holocaust in large numbers in places like Munich, Berlin, Hannover, Zurich and even Odessa, while ethnic Jews and descendants of the Yahudi were killed in large numbers.

Prior to the 16th Century there simply was no "universal word" that combined these two separate groups, with separate religions –because to force these two separate kingdoms and groups of priest kings into one term would have represented an absurdity—a fiction bearing no truth to the past.

The 16th Century term "Jew" is variously claimed said to come from Old French *giu*, which is supposed to come from an earlier version *juieu* and then from Latin *iudeus* and Greek *Ioudaios*. However this is cleverly and deliberately misleading. *Ioudaios* is the Greek equivalent of the term Yahudah not Jew.

It is impossible to get the word "Jew" from *Ioudaios* as it is from Yahudah. So where did the word come actually from and what does it really mean?

Simply, the word "Jew" is directly derived from *goy* and *gyu*, two ancient Hebrew words used for derision to variously mean "cattle" and a "dead lifeless, soulless corpse".

So how is it possible that a Hebrew word for derision is used and accepted as the label by so many non-Sephardic people of the original faith of the Yahudi and those descendants of the Sarmatians, the Sephardi?

### **Revenge of the "Good Sarmatians"**

Please have a look again at the power centres of the Great Pentagram of Evil again. These are not simply random locations along and at the end of the "Ley" lines of evil--they all share a terrible secret.





As we mentioned in the earlier articles, the human sacrifice camps such as Treblinka resembled the ancient Temple complex of [Ur](#), the sacrifice camp of Sobibor represented Bablyon, the sacrifice camp of Janowska a striking resemblance to Jerusalem and Auschwitz-Birkenau a frightening resemblance to [Baalbek](#).

Yet even the key cities along the Ley lines also share a common past and thread. Suez (Zeus backwards) is the ancient site of [Zion](#). [Odessa](#) is the site of the first city of the Sarmatian exiles (they called Samara) who are known today as the Khazars.

Similarly, we see the cities of [Belgorod](#) first being called by these "Jewish" Sephardic Sarmatian Priest Kings as Bet She'an and [Novgorod](#) as Ninevah.

We see the two most important cities of religious counter reformation by the Jesuits on the grid- [Munich](#) for the war against protestants and [Tehran](#) (Ter'gan) for Islam.

The cities on the grid of the Great Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil are no accident. They are without question the most important cities of Sarmatian "Sadducee" history away from their homeland.

So when we look at the Great Pentagram of Evil and the ley lines, we are viewing into the minds of the most evil occult event in human history. Just one degree in shift of the Pentagram and everything that has been written would be a hoax.

### The Last Witness

Big lies are often hard to believe. It takes time, it can make you feel sick. If you are a christian, certainly if you are a good Catholic then the previous seven articles may have made you feel physically sick and repulsed by the claims which they contain.

I must apologize for this. As a result, there can be no doubt that many readers will continue to demand hard evidence--personal testimonies of people actually at the [Nazi human sacrifice camps](#)-- to back up these assertions. Surely there must be one last witness?

In fact there was, and many hundreds of boys from privileged Catholic families got to meet him, speak with him and hear his stories between the late 1940's to the 1980's at an exclusive Jesuit School. I was one of those boys and you can read the true story by clicking [Article VIII-The Last Witness](#).

---

Copyright © One-Evil.org 2010. All Rights Reserved.



[Home](#)

[Acts](#)

[Holocaust #1](#)

[Holocaust #2](#)

[Holocaust #3](#)

[Holocaust #4](#)

[Holocaust #5](#)

[Holocaust #6](#)

[Holocaust #7](#)

[Holocaust #8](#)

For all that is claimed concerning the [Nazi](#) Holocaust actually being a highly organized satanic human sacrifice perpetrated by the highest officials of the [Vatican](#) and [Jesuits](#) during WWII, there must have been hard evidence –direct witnesses and testimony—that can confirm or repudiate these claims? In fact there is, and it is this following true story experienced firsthand by the author of these articles:

### **Xavier College, Kew-Melbourne, Australia**

Some schools have a bird, or an animal as a mascot. But the Jesuit Xavier College in Melbourne Australia from the late 1940's to 1980's had a peculiar and unique one—an [Auschwitz survivor](#) named Ernest Shatner/Shackner or "Shacky" to the boys -- a memorable fixture of school life at Xavier as much as sport, academia and religion for forty years.

Of all the schools in the world, it was Xavier College in far off Melbourne that happened to be the safe home for the Vienna Boys Choir during WWII- the sons of Austrian Nazi Catholic elite. The school has always had a strong German connection—even Burke Hall, the junior school I attended was the former German Embassy complete with its own catacombs.

After World War II, a significant number of Nazi sacrifice camp survivors were re-settled in Melbourne Australia. Except perhaps a few boroughs of New York and Israel itself, the population of former Jewish prisoners of war in Melbourne was unique. So seeing an [Auschwitz survivor](#) like "Shacky" was not especially unique for a kid going to school from an upper middle class Catholic family in Kew, Melbourne during the 1970's and 1980's.

What made Ernest Shatner/Shackner unique was who "adopted" him, where he worked/sometimes lived and his experience at [Auschwitz](#). Ernst had no parents, he was an orphan. But he had one of the most brilliant minds, able to speak Latin and Greek and several European languages fluently. Also that "Shacky" worked in the Crematoria at [Auschwitz](#) for a long time—the actual ovens themselves. Finally, that "Shacky" was somehow "saved" by the [Jesuits](#) and brought to Australia as their adoptive family.

These facts weren't simply told to us by Ernest Shackner himself, they were professed by the Jesuit priests of Xavier College as "matter of fact" and unquestionably authentic. These facts, supported by the [Jesuits](#) themselves weren't simply told to one small group of boys at Xavier, they were taught to every class for decades.

Every single class when I was at school was required to receive the lecture from "Shacky" about [Auschwitz](#), culminating in students prodding and viewing his still clear tattoo. But the greatest horror was when he would speak about the ovens and the bodies. He did not elaborate about [burning people alive](#), I would be lying if I said so. But there is no doubting the deadly seriousness of this man when he spoke first hand of what he had seen and somehow miraculously survived when everyone else was killed.

### **How many actually lived to tell about the ovens?**

It is a matter of record that the life expectancy of a Jewish prisoner working in the Crematoria of camps such as [Auschwitz](#) was weeks, if not days. It has been proven through court testimony and accounts that the prisoners working in the Crematoria were kept in separate lodging, well away from the rest of the population and were relatively better fed than the majority at the camps. It is also a gruesome fact that these workers were deliberately executed on a regular basis for "whatever reason"—with new prisoner recruits eager to join any new vacancies on account of the better "living" conditions.





It means very few individuals lived to tell the tale of working in the Crematoria from the perspective of a Jewish prisoner of war. Some who have claimed to work in the Crematoria turned out to be untrue testimonies for whatever motive. Very few testimonies exist from less than a handful of genuine workers in the Crematoria who worked there only in the final moments before they ceased and the camps were “liberated”.

Sadly, the fate of so many of those who worked in the ovens met the same end as those they fed to [Moloch](#)—as kindling to the demonic satanic gods of the Roman Cult of the Vatican and the Jesuits.

There exists no public record of any person who worked the ovens for more than a few months, nor of the fact that only a “proportion” of those who were fed into the ovens were still alive—an incredible admission on its own, that is increasingly removed from history books for some reason.

It makes the existence of Ernest Shackner and the relationships of the favoured Jesuits at Xavier College even more intriguing.

### **The Last Witness**

When I attended Xavier College in the late 1970’s and earlier 1980’s, “Shacky” remained an institution, but a shadow of his former intellect and self. He had greatly aged and walked with a slight stoop, but purposeful shuffle.

Sometimes the kids made fun of this “crazy old man” with Jesuits priests as his family. I am sad to say that I laughed as a boy when some of the kids would play pranks on Shacky, making jokes about the Nazis while the Jesuits gave half hearted reprimands.

Once, some of the boys in my same year threw Shacky’s bike into the school pool as a joke—Shacky was distraught and the Jesuits bought him a new bike, but did not expel the boys.

Whenever a Jesuit priest would come into view, Shacky would cease speaking and scurry away like a robber’s dog. It didn’t matter that he was usually more than twice their age, he cowered in their presence and sometimes you could see the young Jesuits lapping up such subservience.

During my years, Shacky had become the junior school librarian, mildly feared for his intellectual outbursts. But before my time, Shacky was famous at the school for his brilliance at language and history—and he actually taught Latin for a time—something usually reserved only for one of the Jesuit priests or senior teacher.

The last time I saw Shacky was on the school steps of the Year 9/10 wing in the early 1980's. I had come up to Xavier to see one of the senior Jesuit priests and tell him I too was planning to become a priest, like so many in my family. I relayed this enthusiasm to old Shacky fully expecting him to mutter something positive about his Jesuit "parents". Instead, he grabbed my arm and stared fiercely into my face and implored that such a boy should not join the Jesuits because "they are evil. They are Satan.", he kept insisting and repeating to me over and over, until I broke from his claw-like grip and got away.

## **The family**

Until a few years ago, I always considered the outburst by Shacky to me nothing more than the mind of a man who had seen too much evil finally breaking down. There was nothing in my life that I had ever encountered to think a second that anything he has uttered had credibility.

I had been born into ancient family of well known Irish Catholic priests, bishops and nuns. Our family had direct Jesuit connections since the foundation of the Order in the 16th Century, with one of the first "blessed" Jesuit martyrs- Dominic. My great uncle Jim had been a papal assistant to Pope John XXIII during the second Vatican Council and a powerful bishop. And my uncle Gerald is regarded as one of the most senior and respected Jesuits in the world today.

So nothing I had ever witnessed could ever validate anything said by an Auschwitz victim, or some anti-Catholic "propaganda" when such claims were by default a direct attack on the good name of my family. I felt strong in my Catholic faith towards the honor and legitimacy of the Vatican and said as much when I pledged I wished to also become a priest—whether it be a Jesuit or some other order.

My drive towards such a calling was a belief in the same universal values that drive all good Christians to try and make a positive difference in their communities. I read the Bible cover to cover. I could relate to the intrinsic virtues and values as spoken by Jesus Christ and relayed by his Apostles, especially St Peter- the rock. In fact, I insisted on the unusual step during my Confirmation of 1st Communion of being named "Peter".

Lacking both the moral courage and academic strength to accomplish the vision of what I believed a Catholic priest to be, I left the Capuchin Seminary after less than one year and never returned. There was no anger towards the Catholic faith, or any clergy—no displaced blame as if I need to blame someone else for my lack of courage. Instead, I slid away into the routine of work, money and lifestyle.

There is not enough time or space in this article on how I came to go from that state of mind to writing these articles, except to say that I had genuinely largely forgotten about "Shacky" until the Nazi Holocaust Pentagonagram came to me in a clear dream a few months ago.

I have had many dreams in my life (See: [The 7 Dreams](#)) and some may consider such an imagine as proof itself of a person riddled with religious delusions. Such personal accusation may be well founded and it is why I have laid bare those things that both guided me firstly to believe I had a calling to the Catholic Church and then a calling to help save the church from itself.

But the more I came to reflect on what I had discovered concerning the operation of the Nazi "Holy Inquisition" human sacrifice camps, the more I came to realize I had probably spent four years seeing and speaking to the Last Witness of the true horror of Vatican Jesuit Holocaust along with thousands of other boys at Xavier and never fully realized it until now.

Maybe "Shacky" was kind of like a trophy--the sort of memento that serial killers like to keep as a constant reminder of the "brilliance" of their unpunished crimes? Maybe, the natural genius of Shacky was the reason that saved him from the ovens and brought him into the care of his family—the Jesuits? Maybe, the last witness—possibly the longest and only survivor to see the full religious horror of the ceremony at the ovens during the Vatican Jesuit Holocaust--was none other than Ernest Shackner?

And so the final proof I can offer you that the Vatican is evil, that the [Vatican Jesuit Pentagram of Evil](#) is true is from the words of Ernest “Shacky” Shackner: “They (Vatican/Jesuits) are evil. They are Satan.”

---

Copyright © One-Evil.org 2010. All Rights Reserved



# EXHIBIT 7



APOSTOLIC LETTER  
ISSUED *MOTU PROPRIO*  
OF THE SUPREME PONTIFF  
**FRANCIS**  
ON THE JURISDICTION OF JUDICIAL AUTHORITIES OF VATICAN CITY STATE  
IN CRIMINAL MATTERS

In our times, the common good is increasingly threatened by transnational organized crime, the improper use of the markets and of the economy, as well as by terrorism.

It is therefore necessary for the international community to adopt adequate legal instruments to prevent and counter criminal activities, by promoting international judicial cooperation on criminal matters.

In ratifying numerous international conventions in these areas, and acting also on behalf of Vatican City State, the Holy See has constantly maintained that such agreements are effective means to prevent criminal activities that threaten human dignity, the common good and peace.

With a view to renewing the Apostolic See's commitment to cooperate to these ends, by means of this Apostolic Letter issued *Motu Proprio*, I establish that:

1. The competent Judicial Authorities of Vatican City State shall also exercise penal jurisdiction over:

- a) crimes committed against the security, the fundamental interests or the patrimony of the Holy See;
- b) crimes referred to:

- in Vatican City State Law No. VIII, of 11 July 2013, containing *Supplementary Norms on Criminal Law Matters*;

- in Vatican City State Law No. IX, of 11 July 2013, containing *Amendments to the Criminal Code and the Criminal Procedure Code*;

- when such crimes are committed by the persons referred to in paragraph 3 below, in the exercise of their functions;

- c) any other crime whose prosecution is required by an international agreement ratified by the Holy See, if the perpetrator is physically present in the territory of Vatican City State and has not been extradited.

2. The crimes referred to in paragraph 1 are to be judged pursuant to the criminal law in force in Vatican City State at the time of their commission, without prejudice to the general principles of the legal system on the temporal application of criminal laws.

3. For the purposes of Vatican criminal law, the following persons are deemed "*public officials*":

- a) members, officials and personnel of the various organs of the Roman Curia and of the Institutions connected to it.
- b) papal legates and diplomatic personnel of the Holy See.
- c) those persons who serve as representatives, managers or directors, as well as persons who even *de facto* manage or exercise control over the entities directly dependent on the Holy See and listed in the registry of canonical juridical persons kept by the Governorate of Vatican City State;

d) any other person holding an administrative or judicial mandate in the Holy See, permanent or temporary, paid or unpaid, irrespective of that person's seniority.

4. The jurisdiction referred to in paragraph 1 comprises also the administrative liability of juridical persons arising from crimes, as regulated by Vatican City State laws.

5. When the same matters are prosecuted in other States, the provisions in force in Vatican City State on concurrent jurisdiction shall apply.

6. The content of article 23 of Law No. CXIX of 21 November 1987, which approves the *Judicial Order of Vatican City State* remains in force.

This I decide and establish, anything to the contrary notwithstanding.

I establish that this Apostolic Letter issued Motu Proprio will be promulgated by its publication in *L'Osservatore Romano*, entering into force on **1 September 2013**.

*Given in Rome, at the Apostolic Palace, on **11 July 2013**, the first of my Pontificate.*

**FRANCISCUS**

---

© Copyright - Libreria Editrice Vaticana



# EXHIBIT 8

# Ucadia Blog

Wednesday, July 31, 2013

## Motu Proprio of Francis and why by Rule of Law means no one can be above the Law

Please download MP3 Audio Broadcast of this Blog > [here](#) (45 min 15 Mb)

Hello and thanks for reading and listening to this weeks blog and audio on the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis on the 11th of July 2013 and why under proper Rule of Law, no one can be above the Law.

Well a lot has happened since last weeks blog and audio on **"Why the meaning of everything is Awareness Loves Life not Life Loves Awareness"**: In the first instance, the news of this historic edict by Pope Francis has taken the internet by storm, with the predictable bunch of headline grabbers deeply infected with Mind Virus arrogantly and stupidly claiming they and they alone are responsible for this action of the Pope. Ordinarily it would be laughable if people did not take such outrageous claims so seriously.

In the second instance, I have found myself apologizing yet again for the fact that the development of the Ucadia model is not occurring in a perfectly straight line with no mistakes and referring to a blog and audio I did on **Wednesday 17th July** entitled The Ucadia Model- Why the mind virus and spiritual fog needs to attack it

Given I was emotionally upset that people who I previously trusted and that even now claim to be honorable and only attacking Ucadia and Frank O'Collins as a kind of public service benefit, I apologize to these people attacking for me again. I should not have demonstrated any emotion. I should have let your actions speak for themselves.

Some people have asked and suggested that I respond in a point by point basis to the claims and accusations. To that I say the following – every week I offer to answer questions people ask of me and every week I try to do just that, despite the ridiculous attempt to say otherwise. Secondly, I covered much of the points in the **blog two weeks ago**. Thirdly, anyone can spin anything into whatever they like. I once watched a show of The Daily Show with Jon Stewart where all they did was put some scary music over the children's cartoon Dora the Explorer and used some video editing techniques to look like it was a covert message from Satan. That's how easy it is.

I have answered the objections in the blog previously mentioned about being attacked by the mind virus. I answer questions every week to those who wish to ask in good faith and I have apologized even again in this blog and audio without reservation for any hurt I have caused people.

The model is one thing, how it is used, whether people like it and whether people want to form communities by it is something else. So once again, I call out to all those people continuing mischief and pretending they are doing it for some kind of collective good – please I beg you, stop wasting all our time and let me finish the model and correcting those things which you think need to be fixed.

In fact, returning back to the Ucadia model now, there is a lot we can discuss in terms of the topic of the Motu Proprio issued by Pope Francis on the 11th of July 2013 and why under proper Rule of Law, no one can be above the Law.

## The Golden Rule and the Golden Rule of Law

What is the most important law? What is the most fundamental of precepts that if it does not exist, the very rule of law does not exist? You may already have an opinion, but before we discuss, lets review what is meant by Rule of Law?

The United Nations states that Rule of Law refers to "a principle of governance in which all persons, institutions and entities, public and private, including the State itself, are accountable to

Follow by Email

Submit

## Blog Archive

### ▼ 2013 (39)

- [October](#) (2)
- [September](#) (4)
- [August](#) (4)

### ▼ July (5)

[Motu Proprio of Francis and why by Rule of Law mea...](#)

[Why the meaning of everything is Awareness Loves L...](#)

[The Ucadia Model – Why the mind virus and spiritua...](#)

[Taking stock – What is Ucadia? Where do I find oth...](#)

[Stupidity vs. Slavery: Or how to be truly Free](#)

- [June](#) (4)
- [May](#) (4)
- [April](#) (3)
- [March](#) (4)
- [February](#) (5)
- [January](#) (4)

### ► 2012 (13)

laws that are publicly promulgated, equally enforced and independently adjudicated, and which are consistent with international human rights norms and standards”.

A simpler definition of Rule of Law popular amongst dictionaries such as Merriam-Webster is “adherence to due process of law; government by law”.

Yet when it comes to the courts, to lawyers, to judges, magistrates and members of the Private Bar Association, their recollection of this most fundamental of concepts is far from certain, almost vague and corrupt. For example, Blacks 2nd Edition defines Rule of Law in vague and obscure terms as “a legal principle of general application, sanctioned by the recognition of authorities and usually expressed in the form of a maxim or logical proposition”. Nothing about how fundamental it is – The Guiding rule over all law for goodness sake is diminished by the lawyers to merely an ideal, a proposition, a hope or quest.

It turns out that Aristotle and other cultures before the invention of the Private Bar Guilds and clubs for lawyers were less vague. For Aristotle was reputed to have written

“It is more proper that law should govern than any one of the citizens upon the same principle.”

In other words, that every member of a society are subject to the same set of laws. That no one is above the law. That is simply, precisely what the primary rule of law is. Put more simply, the Golden Rule is the Rule of Law and the Rule of Law is the Golden Rule.

Sometimes expressed as the ethic of reciprocity or the ethic of equality, what do we mean by the Golden Rule? It is a feature of law found in sacred texts and scripture throughout every major culture since the beginning of civilization itself.

For example:

From at least 1800 BCE from the Ancient Egyptian text Tales of the Eloquent Servant we have: “Do for one who may do for you, that you may cause him thus to do.”

From the 6th Century BCE we have through Confucius Analects 15:23: “Do not do to others what you do not want them to do to you”.

From the Brahman Mahabharata, 5:1517 we have: “This is the sum of Dharma [duty]: Do naught unto others which would cause you pain if done to you”.

From the Buddhist work Udana-Varga 5:18 we have “Hurt not others in ways that you yourself would find hurtful”

From the Jainism work Acarangasutra 5.101-2 we have “Therefore, neither does he [a sage] cause violence to others nor does he make others do so.”.

In the Christian New Testament we have under Matthew 7:12, King James Version “Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.”

If we have a look at the Ucadia Model, then there are numerous examples as the fundamental importance of the Golden Rule and Rule of Law, such as the ancient laws of **Yapa**, the indigenous first peoples of Australia such as **Book 5** the First Law and the **First Law of Truth**:

*1 This be the First Law of Truth:*

*2 There is, there was, there has only ever been One Law;*

*3 All law is equal that no one is above it;*

*4 All law is measured that all may learn and know it;*

*5 All law is standard that it may always be applied the same.*

*6 A law be a rule given by divine instruction;*

*7 This being the highest law.*

*8 No lesser law may contradict it.*

*9 A law be an edict, given by a great council of wise elders and agreed by all tribes;*



10 This being the second highest law.

11 No lesser law may contradict it.

12 A law be custom and ceremony over time.

13 This being the third highest law.

14 A rule that is secret cannot be a law;

15 A rule that is unclear in meaning cannot be a law.

16 A rule that cannot be applied cannot be a law.

17 A rule may be written by sign or symbol,

18 But only when spoken at a place of law is it law.

19 A law may be spoken,

20 But only when it is comprehended and agreed is it justice.

21 All people of the same community,

22 Are subject to the same rule of law.

23 All men and women of a community,

24 Are bound to live by the rule of law of the community.

25 No one may be accused except by rule of law.

26 No one may be punished except by rule of law.

27 Where there is no justice, there is no law.

28 Where there is no honor, there is no law.

29 A man or woman who are not taught how to comprehend a law,

30 Cannot be bound by it.

31 Any law that is against such truth cannot be law.

There are many more examples, but these are just some. Now sometimes, the ethic of reciprocity, the ethic of equality is ignorantly and falsely boiled down to the clique "Do no harm". That is not what these examples of the Golden Rule are saying. Every one of them is the positive expression of the Rule of Law that all are the same under the law, that No One is Above the Law.

## The Golden Rule and History of Authority

If you have skimmed through any history book then you know that the idea of all the people voting to elect their leaders is far from an ancient concept well established. Instead, the concept of open elections for all people, not just an elite is a relatively recent event.

You may have also read and reviewed that one of the core arguments used by the professional political classes as well as the professional legal class for their authority is the constant consent of the people. That they govern by the will and consent of the people.

There is of course another source of authority that is of at least equal importance that is plastered on most government and judicial buildings around the world and it is the concept of the mandate of heaven.

Rightly, or wrongly, the oldest of civilized cultures believe the highest law to be the laws of heaven or "Divine Law", followed then by the laws of nature and then the laws of men.

Indeed, the foundation of all civilized rule of law, including all Western Roman Law, begins with the acknowledgment that the highest law comes from the Divine Creator of all things in the

Universe expressed through the laws of the Universe and then through the reason and spirit of man to make Positive Laws.

The very meaning and essence of the idea of "office" is derived from ecclesiastical and ceremonial duty (officium) and service when in possession of some circumscribed space such as a chapel, temple, altar or sanctuary.

In recognition of the fact that the legitimacy of office is through the recognition of the supremacy of Divine Law over Positive Law, the investiture of people into office is normally created upon a sacred and ecclesiastical oath to some higher spiritual power.

Therefore all valid official positions of all legitimate governments of all societies on planet Earth depend on the acknowledgment and recognition that the highest law comes from the Divine Creator of all things in the Universe; and

The very meaning and purpose of the word "authority" is derived from the creation of instruments and pronouncements of law (auctor) in accordance with ecclesiastical ritual, ceremony or property (ritus).

Therefore all legitimate authority of all officials of all valid governments of all societies on planet Earth depend on the acknowledgment and recognition that all authority is ultimately derived from the highest authority being the Divine Creator of all things in the Universe.

Thus, the very existence of all societies and the idea of Rule of Law across Planet Earth is dependent on the idea of the existence of the Divine Creator which under the Ucadia model we describe as the Unique Collective Awareness (UCA).

As the authority and legitimacy of an office is derived from ecclesiastical authority, then the obeying of the Rule of Law is not merely duty, but necessary for the lawful effect of any action. This is because no spiritual force may flow through natural law and positive law of this world, if the sacred rules that establish such law are willingly broken.

It is why through the original laws of trust between the entrustor and the trustee known as Fiduciary Laws require such diligence. It is also why the laws between the trustee and beneficiary originally known as the Laws of Equity are equally as stringent.

## How important is the Golden Rule and the Rule of Law?

So how important then is the Golden Rule and the Rule of Law? Well, if the lawyers, the judges, the magistrates and members of the Private Bar Associations as well as their colleagues as professional politicians are to be believed, then the Golden Rule as well as the Rule of Law are just sign posts, ideals, propositions, hopes and aspirations.

But if one applies even the smallest ounce of deductive reasoning then one can clearly conclude the following:

(1) If there are different rules for one set of society compared to the other set of society, then there is no Golden Rule, there is no Rule of Law and so any conveyance, ruling, statute, promulgation, trust, sentence is without any force or effect of law and is wholly immoral, unlawful and maintained only by force and fear;

(2) If there is different application of rules for one group or [over] another, then there is no Golden Rule and there is no Rule of Law and again any action done by such judges, magistrates, politicians and their business friends is without any legitimacy [whatsoever]; and

(3) If there are any absurd and wholly false statutes and rules that render judges or magistrates or politicians immune from the law they administer, if there are rulings that render banks or industries immune from prosecution then by such actions, the politicians who issue such false statutes destroy the golden rule and extinguish any form of Rule of Law until they are arrested, run out of office, imprisoned and/or held to account.

That is how clear and important Rule of Law is. No ifs or buts. No confusion. No vaguery. If the law is no equal, if it is not equally applied then there is no law. You are living under tyranny; you are living under the yoke of criminals, of warlords.

Lets take some practical examples starting with the absurdity and immorality of judicial and political immunity. What right, what sensible and ethical argument can possibly support good government by permitting judges and magistrates to be put above the law they are supposed to administer?



And yet in most if not all Western democracies, laws now exist that mean people acting in the capacity of public officials as judges, magistrates and politicians are immune from prosecution – in the case of judges in many places even if clear demonstration that they acted improperly and with malice exists.

Are there examples of judges and magistrates or even politicians going to prison? - Absolutely yes. But only after the court of public opinion overwhelmingly demanded such action and the stench of corruption was too overpowering to hide.

Of course the pathetic argument given why judges and magistrates need immunity is to protect them from interference or pressure in making their decisions. What utter malarkey. It is the same lame and idiotic excuses they are used to create militia forces against the population in the last ten years because in the United States four thousand people have died from terrorist related incidents sponsored by shadowy alphabet quasi government agencies while there have been nearly one million deaths by firearms and they still won't do anything about it.

The law is supposed to protect everyone including judges. So the lie about judicial immunity is easily exposed as a cover to permit nothing more than organized criminal conspiracy and public theft through the operation of private for business courts that profit from crime. It means there is no Rule of Law in any country that permits Judicial or Political Immunity. That is an absolute statement of fact, not subject to conjecture or debate.

What is another example? How about the creation of the cestui que vie trusts, the copyhold estates and the sale of these estates to private banks and business as organized commercial slavery. That would be pretty overwhelming evidence of crimes against humanity and the absence of any rule of law, wouldn't it?

Well, as I continue to finish the canons of Fiduciary Law and Administrative Law that is clearly what the evidence in black and white in statute shows.

In the United Kingdom, you see the creation of the oxymoron of Ecclesiastical Corporations in [1832 \(c. 80\)](#) and then the gradual disenfranchising of rights of people through their copyhold estates starting in [1841 \(c. 35\)](#) and then [1852 \(c. 51\)](#) and then [1853 \(c. 57\)](#). If you have a look at these statutes have a look at the fact that the Bank of England is considered immune from prosecution in what it does.

But wait until 1853, there you see as plain as day in the Ecclesiastical transfer of Persons to private corporations [1853 \(c. 50\)](#) and then the sale of copyhold estates to corporations [1853 \(c. 51\)](#) the blatant sale of the estates of our ancestors to banks – the formation of the commercial matrix, without our consent and with clear disparity in the law. This is not the Golden Rule, this is not Rule of Law. This is open defiance of law, open commercial slavery for the benefit of a few and elite, which these same elite deny, obfuscate, hide, they have ever done.

Carry it then through to [1858 \(c. 94\)](#) and then the [1894 copyhold estate act](#) and then the [property act of 1922](#), when they artfully hide the existence of the estates and create the copyhold enfranchisements as the corporations to which we are now attached today through our birth certificate.

Have a look at the rules as trustees used by the courts in their system where they openly mock any principles of fiduciary law such as Trustee Act of [1850 \(c. 60\)](#), then [1852 \(c. 55\)](#), then [1888 \(c. 52\)](#) then [1893 \(c. 53\)](#) and finally [1925 \(c. 19\)](#), which they still use in their system today. All the while, the courts deny deny deny they ever create trusts or that they ever convey property without our consent. There you have it, through those links, in black and white.

We see similar examples in the United States and the acts of congress in [1933 \(ch. 274\)](#) that created the FDIC and for the first time in US history permitted private corporations to be the controlling interest of a publicly created entity, controlling all the assets and trusts of the nation. The act that corporatized the United States in plain sight.

## The Importance of Motu Propria by Pope Francis

According to the New Advent Catholic Encyclopedia, Motu Propria in Latin stands for "of his own accord" and is the name given to an official decree by a Pope personally in his capacity and office as supreme sovereign pontiff and not in his capacity as the apostolic leader and teacher of the Universal Church. To put it more bluntly, a Motu Propria is the highest form of legal instrument on the planet in accordance to its provenance, influence and structure to the Western-Roman world, over riding anything that could be issued by the United Nations, the Inner and Middle Temple, the Crown of Great Britain or any other Monarch and indeed by any head of state or body



politic. If you are a member of the United Nations, or recognized by the United States or the United Kingdom or have a bank account anywhere on the planet, then a Motu Propria is the highest legal instrument, no question.

In the case of the Motu Propria issued by Pope Francis on July 11th 2013, it is an instrument of several functions and layers.

In the first instance, it may be legally construed to apply to the local matters of the administration of the Holy See.

In the second instance, the document relates to the fact that the Holy See is the underpinning to the whole global system of law, therefore anyone holding an office anywhere in the world is also subject to these limits and that immunity no longer applies.

Thirdly, we see the Holy See and the Universal Church clearly separating itself from the nihilist world of the professional elite who continue, to be proven time and time again, to be criminally insane, bark raving mad and with no desire to do anything honorable until they are torn from power by anyone, any body who cares for the law.

On several audios and interviews I have made the clear statements that the age of the Roman Cult, as first formed in the 11th Century and that hijacked the Catholic Church first formed by the Carolingians in the 8th Century, then the Holy Christian Empire or Byzantine Church by the 13th Century and the world at large by the 16th Century ceased to exist around March 14th 2013 upon the election of Pope Francis.

There are many, many conspiracists out there, who remain highly skeptical and in reply to each and every dramatic announcements crow – it is all a smokescreen, or it isn't enough, or it is all double speak. The same lunacy, and I mean extreme mental illness that you can see promulgated for centuries that anyone who proposes better models of society, or the end of corruption, or to reconstitute the rule of law must be the anti-christ because he will try to deceive the world by doing good things, not evil. Utter madness. Utter barking stupidity, but sadly some people in every generation willingly drink the cool aid given to them, by disinformation agents, without using any form of reason.

In any event this document issued by Pope Francis is historic on multiple levels, but most significant above all others in that it recognizes the supremacy of the Golden Rule, the same teaching ascribed to Jesus Christ and the intimate connection to the Rule of Law, that all are subject to the rule of law, no one is above the law.

## What about the existing political/business/legal elite?

So will the existing ruling elite of bankers, of politicians and judges and magistrates get the message? Sadly, I doubt it.

I have made the point of highlighting the **20 greatest lies of nihilism** on the website One-Evil to highlight the fog of stupidity that entraps so many countries around the world. To the nihilists who honestly believe their own absurd sayings such as "the law is whatever we say it is" or "might is right" or we can continue to deceive the public, they will continue doing what they are doing.

But now there is a body, the Universal Church, the true Catholic Church restored that has placed a line in the sand and restored Rule of Law on Earth. Now, there can be no mistake.

We can only pray that some of the ruling elite or at least part of the governments will wake up. If they do change, then what can they do?

There are thousands of practical and sensible things the professional elites could do, to turn the world back from the brink.

But in the first instance, the top five would be:

#1. Require all public officials to properly swear public oaths and have such proper oaths recorded on the public record so that they are subject to fiduciary law and not as agents, to be done by every politician, every office holder, every prosecutor, every judge, every magistrate, every sheriff, etc.; and

#2-Repeal all laws granting immunity to officials, corporations, judges and politicians; and repeal those laws because those laws are contrary to the laws that give them authority. If a government has a law granting immunity from prosecution, it is contrary to Motu Proprio and the Golden Rule; and

#3-Restore all statutes against frauds and treason that ensured public officials cannot commit fraud, cannot steal and cannot get away with committing treason against their own people and get away with it; and

#4-Repeal all laws granting private control of annuities (cestui que vie trusts and estates), public trusts created against citizens and return them to public administration away from private corporations including ensuring the benefits of such annuities are returning to the people as originally intended when created in 1791; and

#5-Create public banks, that cannot be privatized using the annuities of the people as the assets to back a public currency and phase out all privately issued currencies for publicly backed currencies. You don't have to change the designs of existing currencies, but merely create public banks that are not owned by private individuals and families; and use the public assets that are returned from having been stolen by the private people and allow that publicly backed money to be circulated without interest being charged to the people by the private bankers who profit through the stealing of the energy of the public.

Stop it now and restore the law!

All public officials could restore these today if they actually cared at all about the Golden Rule and restoring the law.

You may have items you consider more important. But that is a starting list that wouldn't involve the end of the world.

In any event what took place in July and issued by Pope Francis is historic and the changes continue. In the meantime, I will continue to finish Fiduciary Law and Administrative Law.

Thank you to all who continue to **help** and **support** Ucadia and finishing the model.

Cheers. Frank

Posted by UofU at 7:29 AM 2 comments:



Wednesday, July 24, 2013

## Why the meaning of everything is Awareness Loves Life not Life Loves Awareness

Please download MP3 Audio Broadcast of this Blog > [here](#) (28 min 10 Mb)

Hello again and thank you for taking the time to read and listen to this weeks blog for Wednesday 24th July 2013 on "Why the meaning of everything is Awareness Loves Life not Life Loves Awareness".

Last week we covered the difficult topic of The Ucadia Model and why the mind virus or ego as well as the "spiritual fog" is desperate for you not to read it, study it, comprehend and subscribe to the model. Last week we reviewed again (as we did the previous week) the sheer size of the Ucadia model, its various core elements and how it can be relatively easy for some people to sometimes confuse the model with its practical application such as developing communities. That is - the model is one thing and completely separate to how it might be used.

For example, debates, discussions, arguments and complaints about the validity of parts of the model and its application within a community is logically part of forming a community and is wholly and completely separate issue to finishing the model itself.

In any event, we finished up on the blog as well as the Q & A forum on talkshoe.com with again emphasizing that everyone, absolutely everyone has the right to express their opinion, that everyone who has been involved in supporting Ucadia has the right to change their mind, because we all make mistakes, especially the author and architect of the Ucadia model.

Free will is the most powerful and important force in the universe and it means that no mind can be forced to accept one thing over another; to be condemned simply because they disagree,



or are frustrated at Frank O'Collins or Ucadia. I can completely empathize how frustrating and aggravating it might be for some to see the constant changes and corrections associated with the Ucadia model - all the while wondering when it will be implemented into some practical form in communities.

In response, I have been overwhelmed by the emails and texts of goodwill from so many of you who took the time from last weeks blog to express your own opinion and free will that you continue to find the Ucadia model useful and that you fully understand the need of the author and architect of it to correct mistakes and to not be white anted for trying to finish the model he created in the first place.

So before I go on, let me say thank you. Thank you to all of you who expressed your heartfelt appreciation of the continued development of Ucadia. Thank you for those who have not given up on Ucadia or myself, despite the changes as many have. And thank you for those who continue to find ways to help support the continued existence of Ucadia in contributing however they can to its upkeep and survival.

The difficult topic last week as well as the reaction also brought into focus a significant dynamic - the perception of what is most important in the life of any idea, any movement or change. That is to live, to grow, to love life versus the love of research, of growing awareness and development of the idea, the model that underpins it all. In a sense, it is also a way to look objectively at the dynamics facing Ucadia and any "big idea" - the forces that push for its implementation, its community dynamics versus its completion as a model of awareness and knowledge. This is why I have chosen the topic this week of Why the meaning of everything is Awareness Loves Life not Life Loves Awareness.

## Keeping perspective

If you have had the chance to review some of the websites of Ucadia or listen to some of the blogs, then you will know I am neither shy or fearful of holding back on what is continued to be revealed concerning the systematic, deliberate and horrendous corruption of law by the merchant and money lender classes of society for the past few hundred years, especially in the laws of Great Britain and its former colonies.

We have revealed the operation of the laws of estates and trusts since the 16th century trying to first justify the theft of property claimed by the Church of Rome and then secondly justifying the theft of property of the people. We have discussed the absurdities of admiralty law and the underpinning of commerce as the operation of warfare and since the 18th century commerce as considered a grave sin requiring special dispensation or licensing.

There has been much much more we have discussed and in coming weeks as the canons of Fiduciary Law are revealed, no doubt we will be discussing in detail the operation of copyhold estates, the corruption of the role of trustees and the general destruction of the model of trusts over the past two hundred years.

The point is that all of this information and indeed the perspective has been on growing our awareness, our knowledge of how and why the law is the way it presently is? Why the courts are purely commercial today? Why there is so much institutionalized corruption and obstruction of justice?

As a result, sometimes this deep research can be overwhelming to the new listener or the new reader. It can confuse many who have not yet read any of the history to piece together the step by step process of who, what, when and why? It can also become terribly depressing, particularly when you start to question if anything will really change.

That is why it is good to take stock sometimes - to take a clear perspective. It is why (in part) I did the summary blogs and audios in recent weeks that boils down so much of what we know into the simplest of questions to a judge and magistrate on the questions of operating in good faith, without prejudice and under oath not to pervert the course of justice. It is also good to consider how far we have come.

If you think about it, the reasoning of hundreds of years of statutes from Westminster, followed by Washington and other capitals of commerce and occult knowledge has been an unassailable mystical fog not simply for years, or decades but for centuries. There have been countless scholars, teachers, preachers, gurus, whistleblowers and charlatans who have come forth and expressed knowledge to us, but all the while this thick veil of mysticism, of power surrounded Western Roman Courts. Now, those who have had the chance to listen and to read know such mist no longer exists and that the raw power of these commercial businesses is predicated almost entirely on combinations of force, fear and the promotion of ignorance.



To see the apparatus for what it is- without any supernatural mysticism. Not to be distracted or beguiled by constant nattering of secret rituals, secret meetings, secret symbols and the like. Not to be tricked down yet more rabbit holes of research of who is in power, their insane objectives and their mentally unstable views on history and spirituality. To name a thing for what it is and to see them, naked of any false claims of supernatural power. We finally see the modern commercial courts, the injustice system and the corrupted law forms of merchants and money lenders for what they are.

This is a huge step forward compared to some years ago. People are less and less fearful of the courts, knowing what they are and why? Of course there are a few out there, diligently working for the status quo, terribly infected with mind virus that desperately cling to the need to promote the false beliefs of occultism of the ruling system as well as the obsession in viewing everything through the twisted lens of secret societies and conspiracies. But apart from those poor and good souls who are trapped in such self made prisons of perpetual shifting of blame and perpetual conspiracies, there has been real and manifest change.

But what about the general public? What about the degrees of "waking up?" Is the world changing for the better or is it still precarious and negative as so many bloggers perversely and gleefully seem to constantly promote?

### **What is most important?**

At the time of writing this blog, across the world, the images of a new born prince George Alexander Louis of Cambridge have been beamed to hundreds of millions of people. It is a good news story that has captivated the world.

Why? Because it typifies the best of life, the ideals of the good sovereign, the loving couple, the faithful husband and wife, the sacred new born. It is everything we aspire to see.

Sure, there will be the people who say - "but they are part of the royal family and a life of privilege" or - "the British royal family is part of the problem". For once, let the conspiracies rest. Let the anger subside and see life in all its beauty and mystery, without having to throw in all the history we already know and have heard over and over and over again.

### **Life is most important**

Life is most important. Living life is the ultimate expression of awareness in motion. It is the ultimate expression of the dream of the divine creator.

When we seek to know, when some seek to acquire the kind of knowledge I have discussed before such as the true meaning of the Tree of Life of ancient Upper Egypt, as listed on the home page of One-Evil.Org, then you can lose perspective, you can start to become arrogant towards life in general. In looking down on people who may not know as much as you, or who seem blissfully unaware and asleep.

Yet, if you take the answer to the question as Awareness Loves Life, then when people are living, when people are getting on with life then even if they do not know the implication of what they are doing, they are still expressing the ultimate joy of the universe.

So who is smarter? The man or woman who knows the answer to everything yet does not go outside and enjoy the day or the people who express the answer by living life every day with friends, with food and with happiness?

### **The Fog of mind virus hates Life**

Of course, there is one big complication that does not want us to express the joy of life and to be perpetually running around the rabbit hole - the Mind Virus. That is because the mind virus hates life. We can say this 100% and absolute certainty both by evidence and logical deduction of its operation.

Mind virus corrupts our perception on life. When we have are enjoying the company of others, the mind virus looks for ways to disrupt, or upset us. When we are alone, the mind virus tells us we are unloved, or hated, or a failure.

When we are learning, the mind virus challenges us and puts doubts in our mind. When we find ourselves on our own feet, the mind virus encourages us to look to others to blame for any problems in our lives.

It is the dog with a bone that won't give up. It is the obsession, the addiction, the condition. Mind virus looks for reasons to separate us from life, to focus on mind, and the complexities of mind.

This tells you the source of mind virus and the fog. It is not from the physical. Nor can it be purely Unique Collective Awareness. It is in between. And we have spoken about those minds that exist in between worlds- we have a name for those minds that hate life, yet will not transition. We call it ghost energy.

## Only Ideas have mass

As to the question of life, isn't it funny how we discount the power of an idea and yet our worlds problems as real as they are just constructs from ideas put into motion. That is all these things are- democracy is just an idea in motion. Crime, life and death, institutions, unemployment as real as these things are, the problems are always going to come back to the sorts of ideas in motion.

More importantly, as the imagination of so many generations has been depressed at a time when it needs to emerge, the credibility of ideas needs to be developed.

We are told the world is faced with so many "real" problems. In our own lives we see their effects through quality of life, employment, health, environment and personal relations.

WE sit at home waiting for a way out of our perceived problems with neighbours and friends in the same predicament, when the idea of tokens called money is just an idea. It does not stop you from working together. In fact, I laugh when people say to me, I have a computer with accounting abilities such as Excel but I cannot do anything.

Do you know the most powerful component of any monetary system is the ability to manage accounts. With email, excel and word, you have more powerful tools on one computer than all the banks combined a hundred years ago.

You could arrange a very simple exchange and clearance mechanism with literally hundreds of people just by using email, excel, word and a handful of other programs, without a single token of money. Just keep tabs on the amounts owed and then once a fortnight, clear the accounts and those who owe then need to clear the debt.

There are so many things we can do if we just keep perspective. That awareness is nothing without purpose and activity. In other words:

Pure awareness has no mass

Only ideas have mass

Idea is awareness with purpose in motion

Motion is mass

Energy is mass

Energy is reality

Motion is reality

Reality is perception ( a dream)

Life is a dream

Or to put it another way:

Energy = mass in motion

Energy = (awareness with purpose in motion) in motion

Energy = dream in motion

Energy = idea in motion

$E = mc^2$

## The Beauty of Awareness Loves Life

The beauty of the answer Awareness Loves Life is that it is not only logical and beautiful, but it answers multiple questions within itself.

If we look at the structure of existence in relation to the Ucadia model, we see that:

First came UCA

Then came the Universe

Then came cellular lifeforms ultimately leading to humans

Numerologically, we might express this as:

0  
1  
2

There is one underlying truth, one underlying key message of understanding the meaning of ALL and it is about the privilege of being you.

From our perspective, we might sometimes feel that life is less important than love and love is less important than pure knowledge. That is because we always look at things with a LLA perspective. The mind virus plays on that fact of perspective from being alive.

But from the true perspective of the creator, from the perspective of ALL, the highest ideal is life. And the greatest and most precious example of life is unique life forms that are self aware and geared to experience life in all its diversities- joy, pain, happiness as well as sadness.

The higher order lifeform known as homo sapien is such a lifeform. To UCA and to the ALL, we are the crowning glory of existence, for we are so alive and so unique (whether we sometimes comprehend this or not).

To UCA, intelligence is not the ultimate prize, nor are answering all the questions that have ever been asked. It is all knowledge, it is everything. That you are a man or a woman 1st is the most prestigious of gifts and highest of honours. Unique, diverse life is what ALL means.

That for all the knowledge you have read, for all that you are, what makes you most special is that you are a man or woman first. Being ALL is nothing special. Being the Divine Creator is no big deal. Having a unique perspective, feeling emotions, feeling alive is.

It is time to come home to the underlying truth and understanding that ALL brings: You are you, yet you are more (LLA) because you are you (ALL).

It is time to return to what it feels like to be alive. Not to worry about how much or how little we know. To be happy. To truly love yourself. And most of all, to get out and live life to the fullest.

Thank you  
Frank

Posted by UofU at 7:14 PM 1 comment:

Wednesday, July 17, 2013

## The Ucadia Model – Why the mind virus and spiritual fog need to attack it

Please download MP3 Audio Broadcast of this Blog > [here](#) (35 min 12 Mb)

Hello and thanks for taking the time to read and listen to this weeks blog on “The Ucadia Model and why the mind virus (ego) and spiritual fog is desperate for you not to study it, comprehend



it and subscribe to it”.

Last week, the topic was Taking stock - What is Ucadia? Where do I find other answers etc? It was a fairly short blog, but packed with various facts and figures, in particular the size, breath and depth of the Ucadia model developed over 28 years and virtually full time for the past 18 years.

To some, the sheer size of the Ucadia model is intimidating just in listing its facts, particularly when you look at the number of web pages, web sites and sections to it:

- + The Journey of Unique Collective Awareness; and

- + The Journey of Self; and

- + The Will and Testament and package of material to help you perfect the claim of right of your own body, mind, name and spirit as well as that which is entitled to you;

- + Maxima Textibus Sacris The foundation of twenty two (22) collection of the most sacred texts of history; and

- + The eleven (11) most sacred covenants and charters of history borne from Pactum de Singularis Caelum; and

- + Astrum Iuris Divini Canonum being the Twenty two (22) books of canons of law; and

- + The seven (7) Ucadia Patents; and

- + The thirty three (33) codes of law; and

- + The over 7,000 forms and processes defined by the codes; and

- + The Ucadia Financial System as a complete structure of assets, currencies, treasuries, rules and banks.

Over 70 web sites and nearly one million web pages.

Apart from its sheer size, the other frustration to many about the Ucadia model is just how much is not completely finished - such as the canons of law, with many books still to have all the canons listed, for example. Then there are some who are upset when they come to the Ucadia model when they find inconsistencies and errors.

Each week on a Wednesday for nearly three years now on Talkshoe.Com, I have been part of a regular call where people are invited to call in and voice their concerns, questions or issues, or post their questions in the chat box providing the questions or comments are in good faith and not deliberately designed to be abusive.

Excluding the very rare abusive questions, I have tried to answer every question or concern anyone asks. If I cannot answer, then I take it on notice for the next call, so that over the years I have answered many hundreds and hundreds of questions, concerns and issues.

Another level of disclosure is the Frequently Asked Questions on the Ucadia site and other sites as well as these blogs, which allow me the opportunity to reply to concerns and to highlight the truth that despite being the author and architect of Ucadia, I have made frequent mistakes in my life, I continue to make errors from time to time and I have apologized and apologize again for my mistakes.

As anyone who has emailed me highlighting what they perceive to be an error can testify, if something is a major mistake, then I will fix it. If someone has a difference of opinion based on reason, on reading what is already written in the model, then I certainly will consider how the model need to be improved. That is why the Ucadia Model is a model. It is why it has continued to evolved.

For example, just as people are perfectly free by their own consent to recognize their membership to One Heaven and redeem their membership number, they are also free to revoke their membership number and choose to leave and have nothing to do with One Heaven or Ucadia. Free will is the most important force in the universe, and this is reflected respectfully within Pactum de Singularis Caelum, the Covenant of One Heaven. See: Article 38.14 of the Covenant. That this section has not been clear in the past is an obvious mistake and the deepest of gratitude to those who highlighted such errors.

Having developed Ucadia over 28 years as the author and architect, there is much I regret and am genuinely sorry as mistakes: I am sorry for ever giving into the extreme and unrelenting pressure put on me not one, but over two years to publicly proclaim several times and in writing that I intended to walk away from all that I invented and created and hand it to people I have never met face to face. While the notion and ideal that Ucadia is ultimately a gift for everyone was correct, giving into to such pressuring from people claiming to be friends and making such statements under extreme duress was a stupid mistake, which I deeply regret as the Ucadia model is far from finished.

I regret the mistakes in giving into the pressure to spend years and years on community development debates, discussions, groups well before the Ucadia model is finished. As you can see from these blogs, I am very much aware of the pressures that people are under and continue to do my best to provide practical research.

I regret the many times I have reacted negatively, often on the recordings, in not supporting external groups who genuinely want to create communities and subscribe to transparency, honesty and the ideals of the Ucadia model.

I regret not finishing the Ucadia model to the level that I hoped at this stage. There is so much that is not completed. The canons of law need to be completed. I still do not have all the words properly defined in the Lexica, nor is there the proper Lexica of symbol definitions for all the hundreds of symbols used throughout Ucadia. In fact, the point that I have not had the time yet to properly define the meaning, purpose and provenance of all the symbols used within Ucadia is actually a pretext by some to belittle my constant previous explanations that Ucadia seeks to reclaim, to consume, to enclose the symbols previously claimed as symbols of power and re-establish their ancient provenance for positive, not negative.

And most of all I regret any hurt, anger, frustration, bitterness or hatred I have caused in others because they felt that by not giving them what they wanted, or what they demanded of me that they were somehow cheated, or that in making mistakes and then correcting them, I somehow could not be trusted.

I certainly do not regret trusting people or trying to help people. That has been an absolute joy and I hope and wish to continue until I leave this planet. Even when people have come along and claimed to be trustworthy and friendly, only to use any form of contact or engagement as a weapon to attack either myself or Ucadia, that does not diminish my faith in the fundamental goodness of people. It is the mind virus that wants to destroy the thing it thinks it cannot have or control. It is the fog, that keeps us divided, not the essence of the man or woman.

I made a solemn and sacred promise 18 years ago to the Divine Creator of everything, of all and the Unique Collective Awareness, that I would finish the Ucadia Model. I was not asked to make a promise to stop work in 2011, or 2012 or 2015. Nor, was I asked to build a community or a financial system, but a comprehensive, detailed fictional model of how life could exist if heaven was on earth. That is a promise that I try every day now to keep and not be distracted by the mind virus and the fog of negativity.

Yet there are some people who no matter what is said, refuse to view Ucadia as a model, refuse to accept to be a man or a woman is to make mistakes, who refuse to accept my apologies for previous errors and instead seek to discredit Ucadia in any manner, shape, form and method they can. The most obvious being to try to attack Frank O'Collins and in doing so, seek to reduce the level of interest of people actually reading the Ucadia model.

Why? Why would some people be so desperate to attack Ucadia and use every trick in the book to discredit it? Why would there be some people who have actually spoken with me, now use that contact in a deliberately misconstrued way, to try and discredit Ucadia? If Ucadia is a fictional model? If errors in Ucadia are fixed? If mistakes are corrected and apologies made, then why is Ucadia so threatening?

Also why bother speaking about it? Why take the time out to answer such negativity? The answer rests not only in the importance of there being a clear record in response, so people making false statements are held to account, but also to learn from what people are saying and to be reminded of just how powerful the mind virus is, how thick the fog that blinds the world.

### **When any excuse will do**

I am reminded of a parable (and by the way, the people who hate Ucadia ABSOLUTELY HATE the parables) of the Wolf and the Lamb:



***The Wolf and the Lamb***

1. *A Wolf finding a Lamb astray upon a path, resolved not to lay violent hands on him,*
2. *But to find some plea to justify to the Lamb the Wolf's right to eat him.*
3. *He thus addressed him: Sir, in the year past you grossly insulted me.*
4. *The Lamb replied: You are mistaken honorable Wolf, as I was not then born.*
5. *Frustrated, the Wolf then said: You trespass and feed in my pasture.*
6. *The Lamb replied: You are mistaken mighty Wolf, as I have not yet tasted grass.*
7. *Angry the Wolf then said: Then you steal and drink of my well.*
8. *The Lamb replied: Alas! fearsome Wolf you are in error, but for my mothers' milk, as yet I have never yet drunk water.*
9. *The Wolf seized the Lamb and cried out: Be that as it is you refute all my imputations,*
10. *There is one you cannot deny, for I am a Wolf and you a Lamb.*
11. *In one final breath, the Lamb did say thus: Indeed you are a Wolf and tyrant,*
12. *And a tyrant will always find a pretext to justify his tyranny.*

The point of this parable is that when people are full of hate, full of bitterness and self loathing; when they are crippled by the mind virus, they will use any excuse to justify their blame.

Maybe that is - why the mind virus and spiritual fog need to attack it

**The responsibility when you make an oath to yourself**

One of the areas that the same people who will stop at nothing to find an excuse to attack Ucadia have focused their bitterness is in somehow claiming that the public Ucadia and One-Heaven is a mirror of secret societies such as the Freemasons - keeping in mind the very statement something public and disclosed is somehow secret exposes the absurdity of mind virus in full flight.

Lets have a look at some of the words now attacked - the oath at time of membership redemption to One Heaven:

*We [Your Name],*

*being the Divine Immortal Spiritual, expressed in our Trust Number to the circumscribed Living Flesh occupying the Earth known as [Community] within the metes and bounds of the Region known as [Province] within the metes and bounds of the Nation known as [Nation], hereby freely and of My own free will, without duress, give My oath and witness to the Sacred Covenant, also known as Pactum de Singularis Caelum; and*

*Furthermore, We pledge Our sacred oath to uphold the Articles of the Sacred Covenant of the Society and Our allegiance to abide by the rules and regulations as set forth by the Society and its valid Canons; and*

*Upon this day We hereby give notice and full consent for the Society to register Our sacred Membership Number of One Heaven through the creation of a Perfect Divine Trust in spirit and a union with a Perfect True Trust in flesh; and*

*Made by Me this day through the selection of the button below and the recording of this act as associated with the valid registration of My True Trust.*

Now lets have a look at what this Oath actually means in the context of the sacred Covenant Pactum de Singularis Caelum and the Ucadia Model.

What are you ultimately? If you have read anything of Ucadia then you know you are the personification of the absolute, the all, the divine, the almighty in flesh. If you have spent even a few minutes listening to the audios then you will have heard me speak the same phrase over and over "nothing stands between you and the divine". Yet does this stop the assassin, the mind



virus? The spiritual fog?

What the oath is saying, based on the meaning of Ucadia model and the Covenant of One Heaven is that you (in flesh) pledge an oath to you (the divine) to live according to some basic self discipline and values reflected in the Covenant of One Heaven. Is that evil? Or is that an incredibly enlightening step forward from previous oaths and affirmations we may have made in courts, or professions or any form of club you may be associated?

You are responsible for yourself. You cannot blame Ucadia if you have failed to take accountability for your own predicament. You can't blame Frank O'Collins that somehow through failure of access to speak with him or engage with him, you have somehow been betrayed, giving you license to seek to discredit Ucadia on falsities and deliberate misrepresentations.

This oath, this promise which says no one stand between you and the divine is your promise to your highest self that you will stop running away, you will stop hiding from your past mistakes, that you will stop searching for someone to blame, that you will stop being a negative troll attacking other people trying to make a difference.

Instead, if you are someone who has made the solemn oath to your higher self, you will try every day to tackle the mind virus that is ego. It is a promise to yourself that you will try to make the world a better place and not revert to old habits, or fear mongering, or not taking competent control of your own affairs.

## Learning from your mistakes

If you are going to try and tackle the Western Roman Legal System and unearth its hidden meanings, provenance, structures and functions then I assure you, you are going to make a lot of mistakes.

If you approach the investigative process by publishing and talking about what you discover along the way, then you probably have quite a few regrets along the way in what you have said a few years ago, even six months ago compared to today.

For example, when the audios first started, I felt the Ecclesiastical Deed Poll was an excellent method to rebut the false presumptions of the Bar Associations claims of ownership of our name, our body and indeed, our soul. It turned out thanks to more detailed research that it is our will and testament that is ultimately the most superior form of claim and rebuttal. It turns out there is nothing legally deficient, nothing wrong with an EDP. Yet there are still people even today, who are bitter that we moved to the concepts of will and testament.

Another example is the difference between affirmations, affidavits and declarations. Again, when we started out, there were concerns over affidavits until they were investigated in the context of the strength of sworn testimony under oath and testimony under conscience.

But even though I have done several audios on affidavits and even though I have answered this question, there are people who remain bitter in the fact that as we learned, we changed our opinion towards affidavits.

Another example is the role of the General Executor Did I say on different talks that one might consider approaching the court process from the position of the General Executor? Yes, I did, several times. That was the optimum research at the time. Now, I regret those discussions as we have come so much further in realizing the pure commercial and agency roles of the courts and indeed how the courts know they are breaking their own rules.

But will I stop learning? No. Will I stop completing the Ucadia model? No? Would opening up the Ucadia model to groups debating again, each point as was the case over the past few years? Absolutely not.

An accusation that some make against me is I am a dictator to my own work, my own creation, invention and authorship. Of course I need to be. I am the author and the architect of the Ucadia model. But the argument is, well people need to debate and argue whether they like or dislike the Ucadia model and change bits they don't like. So hold on a second - the first part is about creating and developing a model and the second is the debate on its utility, its efficiency and its accuracy and relevance.

The second part - debating the usefulness of the Ucadia model - is already happening and has been happening for years. People vote every day by either coming to it, or ignoring it. People express their opinions by supporting it, or attacking it. And lets not forget that many groups,

have taken large parts of Ucadia to develop their own communities.

Let me finish the Ucadia model and to those who are riddled with the mind virus, who are trapped in bitterness, or hate or a sense of betrayal, or simply want to disrupt and cripple, please I beg you, let me finish by Divine Commission. If you want to debate, then debate. If you want to form communities then go ahead, but let me finish the model.

## Yes, Ucadia is fiction!

Now, if there is something more than parables that the mind virus and the spiritual fog hates more than anything is the truth that the Ucadia Model is pure fiction - it is simply an idea about an idea. That idea being that life, the universe and existence is a dream - a fiction.

I cannot tell you how that turns people riddled with the mind virus into the image of Linda Blair in the exorcist. They froth, they curse, they accuse and the mind virus reveals itself for all to see.

Because Ucadia does not use citations to other wholly fictional works. The gifts of Constantine - a complete fraud; The texts created in the 16th and 17th Century, including many spiritual texts being a horrendous fraud, which is explained in great detail under the canons of Sovereign Law; the statutes of Westminster - completely re-written in many areas since the opportunistic fire of 1666.

The challenge of the mind virus and spiritual fog is how can something that is fictional be factual? The answer is simple - so long as the model - I mean the whole model taken as nearly one million web pages largely does not contradict itself, provides a comprehensive structure and is clear, then it serves a powerful utility- as a genuine alternative.

I do not need a letter from a king or queen or bishop to tell me I am valid or not. Yet we are so imaged trained that so many believe unless you have a letter saying congratulations, you are no longer a slave or congratulations, we agree, then it has no value.

Think about the absurdity of the arguments of ego and mind virus when confronted with something as massive as Ucadia and the absolute confidence in knowing the whole model is fiction? Look at its great distress, its frustration, its programmed hatred.

Why? You can attack something that claims to be factual, you can belittle something that claims to be factual. But fictional models are hard to attack. Even if you throw every piece of green slime and vomit you can at the author, only some may stick. You might try vomiting that it is a cult, or that he is possessed by some demon, or really stoop to the lowest of the low and start quoting scripture.

In the end, if you read the Ucadia model and find any part of it useful, then it is useful. That's it.

## Thank you

Finally, let me thank you all for taking the time to read. I am honestly humbled by all those who continue to find ways to help and support, despite the growing desperation of the mind virus and the spiritual fog to attack Ucadia and its author Frank O'Collins.

But, it would be remiss of me if I did not make it clear that I forgive, truly forgive those who have demonstrated perfidy against me, who lie about me, who deliberately try and misconstrue the purpose and function of Ucadia for their own ends.

I realize how powerful the mind virus is. I have struggled with it my whole life and as many know, have sometimes failed.

But to err is to be a man or a woman. That is why we are here. To live, to learn and to grow. I hope you all continue to grow and find something useful within the pages and audios and materials of Ucadia. Thank you.

Posted by [UofU](#) at 6:52 PM [2 comments](#):

[Newer Posts](#)

[Home](#)

[Older Posts](#)

Subscribe to: [Posts \(Atom\)](#)

Copyright Ab Initio UCADIA. Awesome Inc. template. Powered by [Blogger](#).



# EXHIBIT 9

# THE ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY



here are certain characteristics and mental attitudes which cause about 20 percent of a race to oppose violently any betterment activity or group.

Such people are known to have antisocial tendencies.

When the legal or political structure of a country becomes such as to favor such personalities in positions of trust, then all the civilizing organizations of the country become suppressed and a barbarism of criminality and economic duress ensues.

Crime and criminal acts are perpetrated by antisocial personalities. Inmates of institutions commonly trace their state back to contact with such personalities.

Thus, in the fields of government, police activities and mental health, to name a few, we see that it is important to be able to detect and isolate this personality type so as to protect society and individuals from the destructive consequences attendant upon letting such have free rein to injure others.

As they only comprise 20 percent of the population and as only 2½ percent are truly dangerous, we see that with a very small amount of effort we could considerably better the state of society.

Well-known, even stellar, examples of such a personality are, of course, Napoleon and Hitler. Dillinger, Pretty Boy Floyd, Christie and other famous criminals were well-known examples of the antisocial personality. But with such a cast of characters in history we neglect the less stellar examples and do not perceive that such personalities exist in current life, very common, often undetected.

When we trace the cause of a failing business, we will inevitably discover somewhere in its ranks the antisocial personality hard at work.

In families which are breaking up, we commonly find one or the other of the persons involved to have such a personality.

Where life has become rough and is failing, a careful review of the area by a trained observer will detect one or more such personalities at work.

As there are 80 percent of us trying to get along and only 20 percent trying to prevent us, our lives would be much easier to live were we well informed as to the exact manifestations of such a personality. Thus, we could detect it and save ourselves much failure and heartbreak.

It is important then to examine and list the attributes of the antisocial personality. Influencing as it does the daily lives of so many, it well behooves decent people to become better informed on this subject.

## ATTRIBUTES

The antisocial personality has the following attributes:

1. He or she speaks only in very broad generalities. "They say . . ." "Everybody thinks . . ." "Everyone knows . . ." and such expressions are in continual use, particularly when imparting rumor. When asked, "*Who* is everybody . . ." it normally turns out to be one source and from this source the antisocial person has manufactured what he or she pretends is the whole opinion of the whole society.

This is natural to them since to them all society is a large hostile generality, against the antisocial in particular.

2. Such a person deals mainly in bad news, critical or hostile remarks, invalidation and general suppression.

"Gossip" or "harbinger of evil tidings" or "rumormonger" once described such persons.

It is notable that there is no good news or complimentary remark passed on by such a person.

3. The antisocial personality alters, to worsen, communication when he or she relays a message or news. Good news is stopped and only bad news, often embellished, is passed along.



Such a person also pretends to pass on “bad news” which is in actual fact invented.

4. A characteristic, and one of the sad things about an antisocial personality, is that it does not respond to treatment or reform or psychotherapy.

5. Surrounding such a personality we find cowed or ill associates or friends who, when not driven actually insane, are yet behaving in a crippled manner in life, failing, not succeeding.

Such people make trouble for others.

When treated or educated, the near associate of the antisocial personality has no stability of gain but promptly relapses or loses his advantages of knowledge, being under the suppressive influence of the other.

Physically treated, such associates commonly do not recover in the expected time but worsen and have poor convalescences.

It is quite useless to treat or help or train such persons so long as they remain under the influence of the antisocial connection.

The largest number of insane are insane because of such antisocial connections and do not recover easily for the same reason.

Unjustly we seldom see the antisocial personality actually in an institution. Only his “friends” and family are there.

6. The antisocial personality habitually selects the wrong target.

If a tire is flat from driving over nails, he or she curses a companion or a noncausative source of the trouble. If the radio next door is too loud, he or she kicks the cat.

If A is the obvious cause, the antisocial personality inevitably blames B, or C or D.

7. The antisocial cannot finish a cycle of action.

Such become surrounded with incomplete projects.

8. Many antisocial persons will freely confess to the most alarming crimes when forced to do so, but will have no faintest sense of responsibility for them.

Their actions have little or nothing to do with their own volition. Things "just happened."

They have no sense of correct causation and particularly cannot feel any sense of remorse or shame therefore.

9. The antisocial personality supports only destructive groups and rages against and attacks any constructive or betterment group.

10. This type of personality approves only of destructive actions and fights against constructive or helpful actions or activities.

The artist in particular is often found as a magnet for persons with antisocial personalities who see in his art something which must be destroyed and covertly, "as a friend," proceed to try.

11. Helping others is an activity which drives the antisocial personality nearly berserk. Activities, however, which destroy in the name of help are closely supported.

12. The antisocial personality has a bad sense of property and conceives that the idea that anyone owns anything is a pretense, made up to fool people. Nothing is ever really owned.

## THE BASIC REASON

The basic reason the antisocial personality behaves as he or she does lies in a hidden terror of others.

To such a person every other being is an enemy, an enemy to be covertly or overtly destroyed.

*The fixation is that survival itself depends on "keeping others down" or "keeping people ignorant."*

If anyone were to promise to make others stronger or brighter, the antisocial personality suffers the utmost agony of personal danger.

They reason that if they are in this much trouble with people around them weak or stupid, they would perish should anyone become strong or bright.

Such a person has no trust to a point of terror. This is usually masked and unrevealed.

When such a personality goes insane, the world is full of Martians or the FBI and each person met is really a Martian or FBI agent.

But the bulk of such people exhibit no outward signs of insanity. They appear quite rational. They can be *very* convincing.

However, the list given above consists of things which such a personality cannot detect in himself or herself. This is so true that if you thought you found yourself in one of the above, you most certainly are not antisocial. Self-criticism is a luxury the antisocial cannot afford. They must be RIGHT because they are in continual danger in their own estimation. If you proved one WRONG, you might even send him or her into a severe illness.

Only the sane, well-balanced person tries to correct his conduct.

## RELIEF

If you were to weed out of your past by proper search and discovery those antisocial persons you have known and if you then disconnected, you might experience great relief.

Similarly, if society were to recognize this personality type as a sick being as they now isolate people with smallpox, both social and economic recoveries could occur.

Things are not likely to get much better so long as 20 percent of the population is permitted to dominate and injure the lives and enterprise of the remaining 80 percent.

As majority rule is the political manner of the day, so should majority sanity express itself in our daily lives without the interference and destruction of the socially unwell.

The pity of it is, they will not permit themselves to be helped and would not respond to treatment if help were attempted.

An understanding and ability to recognize such personalities could bring a major change in society and our lives.



## THE SOCIAL PERSONALITY

Man in his anxieties is prone to witch hunts.

All one has to do is designate "people wearing black caps" as the villains and one can start a slaughter of people in black caps.

This characteristic makes it very easy for the antisocial personality to bring about a chaotic or dangerous environment.

Man is not naturally brave or calm in his human state. And he is not necessarily villainous.

Even the antisocial personality, in his warped way, is quite certain that he is acting for the best and commonly sees himself as the only good person around, doing all for the good of everyone—the only flaw in his reasoning being that if one kills everyone else, none are left to be protected from the imagined evils. His *conduct* in his environment and toward his fellows is the only method of detecting either the antisocial or the social personalities. Their motives for self are similar—self-preservation and survival. They simply go about achieving these in different ways.

Thus, as man is naturally neither calm nor brave, anyone to some degree tends to be alert to dangerous persons and, hence, witch hunts can begin.

It is therefore even more important to identify the social personality than the antisocial personality. One then avoids "shooting" the innocent out of mere prejudice or dislike or because of some momentary misconduct.

The social personality can be defined most easily by comparison with his opposite, the antisocial personality.

This differentiation is easily done and no test should ever be constructed which isolates only the antisocial. On the same test must appear the upper as well as lower ranges of man's actions.

A test that declares only antisocial personalities without also being able to identify the social personality would be itself a suppressive test. It would be like answering "Yes" or "No" to the question "Do you still beat your wife?" Anyone who took it could be found guilty. While this mechanism might have suited the times of the Inquisition, it would not suit modern needs.

As the society runs, prospers and lives *solely* through the efforts of social personalities, one must know them as *they*, not the antisocial, are the worthwhile people. These are the people who must have rights and freedom. Attention is given to the antisocial solely to protect and assist the social personalities in the society.

All majority rules, civilizing intentions and even the human race will fail unless one can identify and thwart the antisocial personalities and help and forward the social personalities in the society. For the very word "society" implies social conduct and without it there is no society at all, only a barbarism with all men, good or bad, at risk.

The frailty of showing how the harmful people can be known is that these then apply the characteristics to decent people to get them hunted down and eradicated.

The swan song of every great civilization is the tune played by arrows, axes or bullets used by the antisocial to slay the last decent men.

Government is only dangerous when it can be employed by and for antisocial personalities. The end result is the eradication of all social personalities and the resultant collapse of Egypt, Babylon, Rome, Russia or the West.

You will note in the characteristics of the antisocial personality that intelligence is not a clue to the antisocial. They are bright or stupid or average. Thus, those who are extremely intelligent can rise to considerable, even head-of-state heights.

Importance and ability or wish to rise above others are likewise not indexes to the antisocial. When they do become important or rise, they are, however, rather visible by the broad consequences of their acts. But they are as likely to be unimportant people or hold very lowly stations and wish for nothing better.

Thus, it is the twelve given characteristics alone which identify the antisocial personality. And these same twelve reversed are the sole criteria of the social personality if one wishes to be truthful about them.

The identification or labeling of an antisocial personality cannot be done honestly and accurately unless one *also*, in the same examination of the person, reviews the positive side of his life.

All persons under stress can react with momentary flashes of antisocial conduct. This does not make them antisocial personalities.

The true antisocial person has a majority of antisocial characteristics.

The social personality has a majority of social characteristics.

Thus, one must examine the good with the bad before one can truly label the antisocial or the social.

In reviewing such matters, very broad testimony and evidence are best. One or two isolated instances determine nothing. One should search all twelve social and all twelve antisocial characteristics and decide on the basis of actual evidence, not opinion.

The twelve primary characteristics of the social personality are as follows:

1. The social personality is specific in relating circumstances. "Joe Jones said . . ." "The Star Newspaper reported . . ." and gives sources of data where important or possible.

He may use the generality of "they" or "people" but seldom in connection with attributing statements or opinions of an alarming nature.

2. The social personality is eager to relay good news and reluctant to relay bad.

He may not even bother to pass along criticism when it doesn't matter.

He is more interested in making another feel liked or wanted than disliked by others and tends to err toward reassurance rather than toward criticism.

3. A social personality passes communication without much alteration and if deleting anything tends to delete injurious matters.

He does not like to hurt people's feelings. He sometimes errs in holding back bad news or orders which seem critical or harsh.

4. Treatment, reform and psychotherapy particularly of a mild nature work very well on the social personality.

Whereas antisocial people sometimes promise to reform, they do not. Only the social personality can change or improve easily.

It is often enough to point out unwanted conduct to a social personality to completely alter it for the better.



Criminal codes and violent punishment are not needed to regulate social personalities.

5. The friends and associates of a social personality tend to be well, happy and of good morale.

A truly social personality quite often produces betterment in health or fortune by his mere presence on the scene.

At the very least he does not reduce the existing levels of health or morale in his associates.

When ill, the social personality heals or recovers in an expected manner, and is found open to successful treatment.

6. The social personality tends to select correct targets for correction.

He fixes the tire that is flat rather than attack the windscreen.

In the mechanical arts he can therefore repair things and make them work.

7. Cycles of action begun are ordinarily completed by the social personality, if possible.

8. The social personality is ashamed of his misdeeds and reluctant to confess them. He takes responsibility for his errors.

9. The social personality supports constructive groups and tends to protest or resist destructive groups.

10. Destructive actions are protested by the social personality. He assists constructive or helpful actions.

11. The social personality helps others and actively resists acts which harm others.

12. Property is property of someone to the social personality and its theft or misuse is prevented or frowned upon.

## THE BASIC MOTIVATION

The social personality naturally operates on the basis of the greatest good.

He is not haunted by imagined enemies but he does recognize real enemies when they exist.

The social personality wants to survive and wants others to survive, whereas the antisocial personality really and covertly wants others to succumb.

Basically, the social personality wants others to be happy and do well, whereas the antisocial personality is very clever in making others do very badly indeed.

A basic clue to the social personality is not really his successes but his motivations. The social personality when successful is often a target for the antisocial and by this reason he may fail. But his intentions included others in his success, whereas the antisocial only appreciate the doom of others.

Unless we can detect the social personality and hold him safe from undue restraint and detect also the antisocial and restrain him, our society will go on suffering from insanity, criminality and war, and man and civilization will not endure.

Of all our technical skills, such differentiation ranks the highest since, failing, no other skill can continue, as the base on which it operates—civilization—will not be here to continue it.

Do not smash the social personality—and do not fail to render powerless the antisocial in their efforts to harm the rest of us.

Just because a man rises above his fellows or takes an important part does not make him an antisocial personality. Just because a man can control or dominate others does not make him an antisocial personality.

It is his motives in doing so and the consequences of his acts which distinguish the antisocial from the social.

Unless we realize and apply the true characteristics of the two types of personality, we will continue to live in a quandary of who our enemies are and, in doing so, victimize our friends.

All men have committed acts of violence or omission for which they could be censured. In all mankind there is not one single perfect human being.

But there are those who try to do right and those who specialize in wrong and upon these facts and characteristics you can know them.

# ADDENDUMS



## Senators Boxer and Feinstein responsible for 'drought' in California

**BLOCKBUSTER: ABSOLUTE PROOF THERE WAS NO REASON TO DENY CALIFORNIA FARMERS WATER DURING THE SO-CALLED "CALIFORNIA DROUGHT" AND THAT SENATOR FEINSTEIN IS THE ONE WHO ALLOWED THE DAMS TO BE DRAINED.**

My California orange report was BANG ON. California has in fact received more water than normal over the past six years, and the drought was pure politics done on purpose to destroy the farmers and hand the land over to the elite, who will plant it with GMO. **WANT PROOF? HERE IT IS:**

This report was posted by Todd Fitchette of the [Western Farm Press](#) on Apr 05, 2016 which means the recent rains in California have NOTHING AT ALL to do with the overflowing dams and surplus water they had in 2016, and that instead the recent storms are a BIG FAKE EXCUSE to call a drought that did not happen "over" to avoid having senator Feinstein hung over what was done now that Trump got elected. As it turns out, "dual citizen" Feinstein is the one who caused the dams to be drained to destroy California agriculture. We now have the name of the man who made it happen.

---

## Leaders react to USBR water allocation announcement

Todd Fitchette | Apr 05, 2016

*"We have seen huge flows into and out of the Delta this year. Today's announcement of a measly five percent allocation to farms and cities in the San Joaquin Valley, contrasted with the State Water Projects 45 percent allocation, provides dark confirmation that a policy of destruction of farmland is in place."*



I figured I would let you read what came through my e-mail inbox in the wake of the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation announced water allocations for 2016.

Below are the comments of others regarding the April 1 federal water allocation by the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation.

From Jason Peltier, executive director, San Luis & Delta-Mendota Water Authority: **"We are furious with today's allocation announcement. At a time when water supplies have returned to normal and the major reservoirs are in flood control operations, the federal fishery agencies continue to hoard water instead of using a balanced approach that includes water for productive California farms and businesses and many of its people.**

**Mother nature has given us all the water we need. There is no question that failed regulations imposed on Reclamation are not achieving their intended goals as the extreme limitations on moving water to farms and cities has had no measurable benefit to the fisheries. President Roosevelt started building this great water project 80 years ago. The mismanagement of it over the last 20 years has crippled its ability to serve thousands of California farms, people in urban areas, as well as our rural economy.**

**We forecast fishery controls will cause 1.5 million acre feet of water to flow to the ocean and deprive farms and cities the ability to put it to productive and beneficial use.**

**"We prayed for rain and Mother Nature blessed us. We begged for a water supply and instead are handed a pittance that is destroying farms, jobs and communities. The faith we once had in the government to intelligently manage our public water resources has also, sadly, been destroyed."**

From Rep. Devin Nunes, R-Tulare: "Water bureaucrats will undoubtedly continue blaming the drought and global warming. But those excuses are becoming even harder to believe in light of the wet conditions brought by El Nino. So what could possibly be responsible for this crisis?

"The Sacramento Bee offers a hint: Federal and state officials have throttled back their water pumping from the Delta in recent weeks because of concerns over potential harm to Delta smelt and other endangered fish species. **MY INSERT: The delta Smelt is an imported invasive species, and was a cold hearted excuse to deny water. FACT: ZERO legitimate fish species were in danger of having the farmers get their water!**

"As you probably know, in the House of Representatives we have passed four bills in the last four years to ease federal regulations that limit Delta water pumping. **Every one of our bills has died in the Senate amid opposition from Senators Boxer and Feinstein. MY INSERT: THERE YOU HAVE IT, A COUPLE DAMN JEWS DID THIS TO CALIFORNIA.** Last December, we made a last-ditch attempt to negotiate a compromise with Senator Feinstein that would allow us to capture more water during El Nino this year - and the senator walked away. **MY INSERT: THAT IS PROOF A JEW DID THIS TO CALIFORNIA ON PURPOSE.**

"As extreme environmentalists continue to grieve over their precious little Delta smelt - which are not even being saved by these Draconian water restrictions - Westside farmers will be fallowing more land. Seeing as these people feed the nation, we need to keep fighting for them - no matter how long it takes - until their water supply is fully restored."

From Western Growers President and CEO Tom Nassif: "For months before the El Nino rain and snow arrived, we and many others pleaded with the federal government to capture and store as much water as possible when massive storm runoff reached the Delta.



"We have seen huge flows into and out of the Delta this year. Today's announcement of a measly five percent allocation to farms and cities in the San Joaquin Valley, contrasted with the State Water Projects 45 percent allocation, provides dark confirmation that a policy of destruction of farmland is in place.

"Already, well over 600,000 acre feet of water that could have been diverted to San Luis Reservoir has been lost to the ocean, and projections suggest that number will reach 1.5 million acre feet if common sense is not restored.

**"The drought has hit farmers, farm workers and thousands of families hard, but now with the northern reservoirs filled and spilling water to make room for spring snowmelt, the federal government has very deliberately chosen to deny available relief to thousands of Californians in the San Joaquin Valley. This action represents more than a failure of common sense. A government that deliberately chokes off water for its people is a government that has lost its moral compass."**

**MY COMMENT:** My California orange report was based on my own knowledge and observation from when I was in California. I knew the drought (which was well underway and already killing orchards) was a SCAM. I saw the huge outflows from the dams myself, while the farmers got NOTHING. And the excuse was a drought, and the delta smelt. Now I found back up confirmation, Google did not let go of this easily because it is playing an active role in burying this SCAM, A SCAM WHICH WILL NOW END BECAUSE DONALD TRUMP WILL THROW FEINSTEIN IN JAIL OVER IT. That is one filthy bottom feeder who needs a jail house swirly BADLY.

**MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN. MAKE FEINSTEIN GET A SWIRLY FOR HIGH TREASON AGAINST THE UNITED STATES FOLLOWED BY A NICE STIFF ROPE. THE REPORT THAT IS QUOTED ABOVE IS HERE> (<http://www.westernfarmpress.com/blog/leaders-react-usbr-water-allocation-announcement>) published by the Western Farm Press.**

A reader wanted me to send proof the California drought was a pure fabrication to an "old retired dam tender" who could not believe the government would ever do it. I found the needle in the Google haystack. **THERE IT IS.** And remember, this web site was the only major venue that nailed this topic with perfection. Consider *that* when watching any MSM network, which did nothing but aid and abet this scam with fake reporting.

**(EDITOR NOTE: 4 days prior the following was written)**

**Web site attacked SO BADLY over the California drought report that "they" re-wrote the back door code and changed it to something they could work with.** I am NOT saying the error they made that gave it up, but the code alerted me that it was messed with, with a written message. **FIGURE OUT HOW THAT WORKED, HACKS. The attacks happened after I posted how the elite stopped the drought in California after Trump got elected - to save their sorry butts from the hang mans noose, - and posted rock solid proof they drained the dams on purpose, to destroy California agriculture, buy up the land cheap, and re-plant all of it in GMO.** *Interesting it is that the drought started when Obama scammed himself in, and ended as soon as he and everyone else in the scam chain were clearly getting booted out.*

Yep. Put some last minute water in the dams and hope Trump does not investigate THAT assault on America!

**(EDITOR NOTE: A few days prior the below was posted)**

**MASSIVE ATTACKS TODAY, I am almost completely disabled.**

The "Trump saved what is left of California" post has triggered massive attacks and I can't update the site through the back door without burying it. If this post got them THAT MAD, it is staying on top. I am trying to get today's posts

inserted below the Trump saved California post but can't because I have to be on the server to do that and they won't let that happen. **It ALL started today with this report, they are obviously chapped by it. ARCHIVE AND POST!**

## **TRUMP SAVED WHAT IS LEFT OF CALIFORNIA, FAKE "DROUGHT" STOPPED AFTER ELECTION**

Sounds ridiculous? Well, it is NOT. In 2013 I proved that there was no drought (other than one that was Haarp induced), and that in conjunction with the modestly effective Haarp induced drought leftists in California drained California's dams as fast as they could be safely drained, and dumped all of California's agricultural water straight into the San Joaquin river **ON PURPOSE** in the name of a spurious fish called the Delta Smelt. It was clearly done for the sole purpose of wiping out the orchards in the San Joaquin and replacing them with GMO, as well as bankrupting farmers so corrupted elite could buy up prime lands for practically nothing.

Obama did absolutely nothing to stop this direct criminal action against California agriculture, and now that Trump has arrived as the police man, they have stopped the Haarp drought and are as [RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE gushing rain and snow water into the dams](#) to re-fill them and claim the drought ended naturally. **This may all sound far fetched to those who don't know about weather modification and just how corrupt and evil the elitist Democrats are, but I have irrefutable proof here on this site that proves that in 2011 California got so much water it filled the dams up and they simply re-drained them while giving California growers practically nothing. HERE WE GO:**

## **FROM MARCH 28 2014 - PHOTOS OF DAM DRAINAGE**



## **AS IT HAPPENED IN 2011-2012, THE END of the California orange**

The following photos are absolute proof they drained the dams on purpose, causing severe flooding and NEVER gave California growers a SINGLE DROP for the sole purpose of killing all the orange orchards, grape vineyards and almond groves. It is important to note that with any war effort waged by the usurpers of a conquered government, that fake documentation will be produced by the government to support the lie. That is when you have to use photos to prove that the documents, which show a drought and reduced out flows, are fake.

**HERE IS THE PROOF.** 2011 was called a drought year that was so bad they could not give the farmers any water (heads up, this is good).

But how can that be true when the Sacramento river looked like THIS:

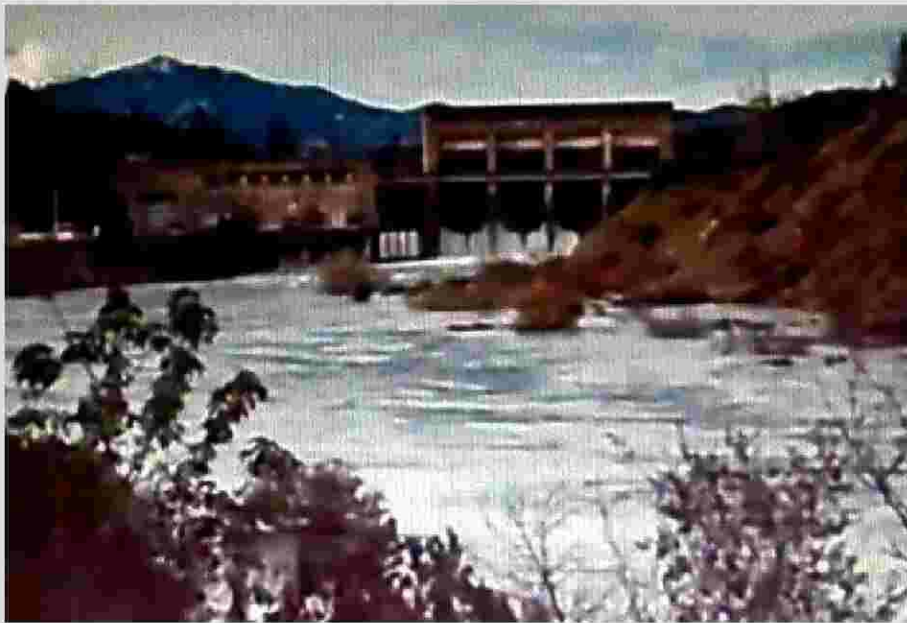




WELL, People noticed that, so they hatched the lie that the flooding happened because the rain was selective, and all fell in the valley and not in the mountains, which is why the dams were "empty" and they could not give the growers any water. And the media stuck with the lie, and the people trusted the media. **BIG MISTAKE.**

**THIS is how it looked in the mountains:**





THIS is how it looked on the outflow of the dams



**AND THIS IS HOW IT LOOKED BEHIND THE DAMS IN 2011, THEY WERE CHOCK FULL TO THE BRIM, AND STILL THE GROWERS GOT NO WATER:**



**CHECK MATE, THE ENEMY OF AMERICA, THE NEW WORLD ORDER AGENDA 21 ZIONIST, HAS BEEN BUSTED. HOW CAN YOU GO FROM HAVING THE DAMS BE LIKE THIS, ABOVE, IN 2011, GIVE THE GROWERS NO WATER AND THEN HAVE THE DAMS LOOK LIKE THIS, BELOW IN 2013? THEY DON'T JUST DRY UP, YOU ARE BUSTED.**





My guess for all of this? It is possible they are bankrupting all the growers by killing all the legacy trees via denial of water, trees which are not GMO, so that one billionaire can move into the valley, buy it all, plant it entirely with GMO and ram GMO down America's throat. **It could also be that they are planning a mass starvation of the American people, and the San Joaquin, which produces practically everything from almonds to grapes to strawberries to oranges, enough for much of the world, has**

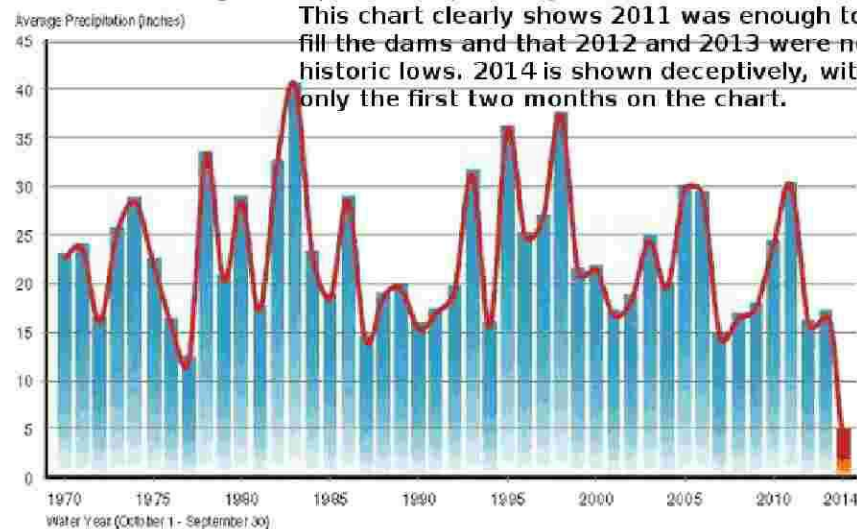
**to be killed before they can actually succeed in starving America.**With much of what the San Joaquin produces, you can't get it back in a year, it will take decades so it won't do any good to just start managing the water properly once everything is dead, it will take years to come back. By then the starve off will have been accomplished.

**UPDATE:**

They responded to this article QUICKLY. There is no underground water left as some state, all of it was pumped out in 2009 and 2010 to save the orchards when they cut the water off, and now the ocean has back flowed all the way to the valley and they can only pump salt. The water is GONE. And WHY was the San Joaquin at flood stage for three consecutive years during a "drought" if they were not letting the dams go to kill the San Joaquin valley ON PURPOSE as I clearly show below?

**The entire San Joaquin report follows.**

### Statewide Average Precipitation - by water year



I have taken an important chart from that report which was produced by Forbes and moved it to the top (for the 2017 re-post) so people can clearly see that California did not have a significant drought up until at least 2014 and that the photographic proof above is definitely real. I will look for an updated chart to show 2015 and 2016 which might show the effects of weather modification and a real drought for the last two years **but the orchards were so killed off by the time I posted this chart from 2014 that I basically gave up on the topic.**

[Permalink](#)

I am re-posting this with updates because it is so important.



**I was actually in the San Joaquin valley when the effort to destroy it started.** In 2008 I saw the Sacramento river carrying all the water from the dams straight to the ocean, it was obvious they opened the dams to intentionally drain them. During this time, when the river should have been at a low point, it was at flood stage and even after having a lot of experience with dangerous rivers such as the Mississippi, and having seen the Yukon at flood stage, the Sacramento river was absolutely spooky to see at this time - obvious death for even an experienced swimmer.

During this time, the media was pushing the lie about how water was limited, all the while they were draining it to the ocean - "limited" because "there was a drought." **But reality is that the rain in California has been within a perfectly normal range for the last 10 years, there has been no drought and even if there was a drought the reservoirs that were built to supply the San Joaquin had enough reserve, absent being drained, to keep California agriculture alive for a full five years with no rain at all.**

Now, (for the last six months) there really has been less rain than usual, and it is obviously caused by chem trails and Haarp. **They are manufacturing a real drought at this time in the hopes that people will not realize that prior to now the rain has been perfectly normal over the last 10 years and STARTING NOW, the San Joaquin should with a truthful lack of rain be able to hold on for five years. Unfortunately the dams are already drained so they will succeed at killing the San Joaquin this summer, the summer of 2014.**

*The original article follows:*

***After draining the dams on purpose was done by the "elite" to destroy the San Joaquin valley, Haarp is being used to finish the job with a real drought. Read on, I have proof that this has been in the works for six years.***

(scroll down to see it in pictures if you don't have time to read a long article)

**FACT:**

Many of the orchards and prime agricultural zones have *already* been intentionally killed via denial of water by the choice of the elite. This was caused by draining all the dams and flushing all the water out to the ocean **ON PURPOSE**. And if you believe the lies in all the stats and charts used to cover up this horrific fraud of a drought on America, [TAKE A LOOK AT THIS VIDEO](#) AND ASK YOURSELF, WHY WOULD THEY LET THAT MUCH WATER GO IF THE DAMS WERE EMPTY? THAT FLOOD SHOULD HAVE BEEN USED TO FILL THEM.

Here is what is really going on -

America's enemies which have taken control of the country by the throat obviously want the San Joaquin gone from America's list of assets. The San Joaquin is a natural desert, which was only brought to life via irrigation projects and reservoirs. No "drought" can change this fact. Several people who are among the "elite", most notably Warren Buffet bought all the reservoirs in violation of law (at least the original law the reservoirs were agreed to be built under) and drained them into the ocean rather than give the water to the farmers (which also violated the water contracts the farmers signed onto) in the name of an imported and not native fish called the Delta Smelt. These fish were brought into California around 100 years ago and are not natural to the area at all.

There has **ALWAYS** been plenty of water in California. The irrigation projects were vastly overbuilt and were more than enough to handle an extended drought, (which there in fact has not been despite claims) up until now. But once America's enemies among the elite got control of the dams, they simply opened the floodgates and sent all the collected water straight to the ocean

down the Sacramento river, causing a large amount of flooding and draining the water supply that California orchards and agriculture needs to survive. And they did it in the name of a fish that did not belong there anyway, an obvious act of war. Since the farmers subsequently did not get their water, a lie of drought was hatched in the mainstream media (including mainstream fake alternative media), a lie laid waste by the rainfall chart that even Rense posted.

This was an act of war against the American people, launched by NWO elitists to destroy America's most prime agricultural zone. Make no mistake, the New World Order crowd absolutely HATES America, and will be America's "friend" only to whatever extent it takes to deceive an ignorant populace long enough to have that populace stand idly by as America's greatest assets are WIPED OUT.

**The San Joaquin agricultural zone was far too much of an asset for America's conquerors to tolerate having around, so they just took control via government corruption afforded by rigged elections and shut off the water.**

Now there are hundreds of miles of dead orchards there, stretching as far as the eye can see. And the State mandates that the growers cut these dead orchards down, so six years into this war there are equally vast expanses of dead earth that were only a short time ago fertile orchards.

**So when you hear MANY in the so called "truth movement" haarp all about how the San Joaquin died because of Fukushima, KNOW THE LIE. MANY IN THE "TRUTH MOVEMENT" HAVE EVOLVED INTO BEING THE ENEMY OF TRUTH. Let's PROVE IT RIGHT NOW, with a few pictures of the San Joaquin from MORE THAN A YEAR AGO, LONG before this so-called "drought" which happens to be Haarp caused and actually is real. REAL BUT IRRELEVANT, THE SAN JOAQUIN IS ALREADY DEAD.**







**farmers so corrupted elite could buy up prime lands for practically nothing.**

Obama did absolutely nothing to stop this direct criminal action against California agriculture, and now that Trump has arrived as the police man, they have stopped the Haarn drought and are as **RAPIDLY AS**

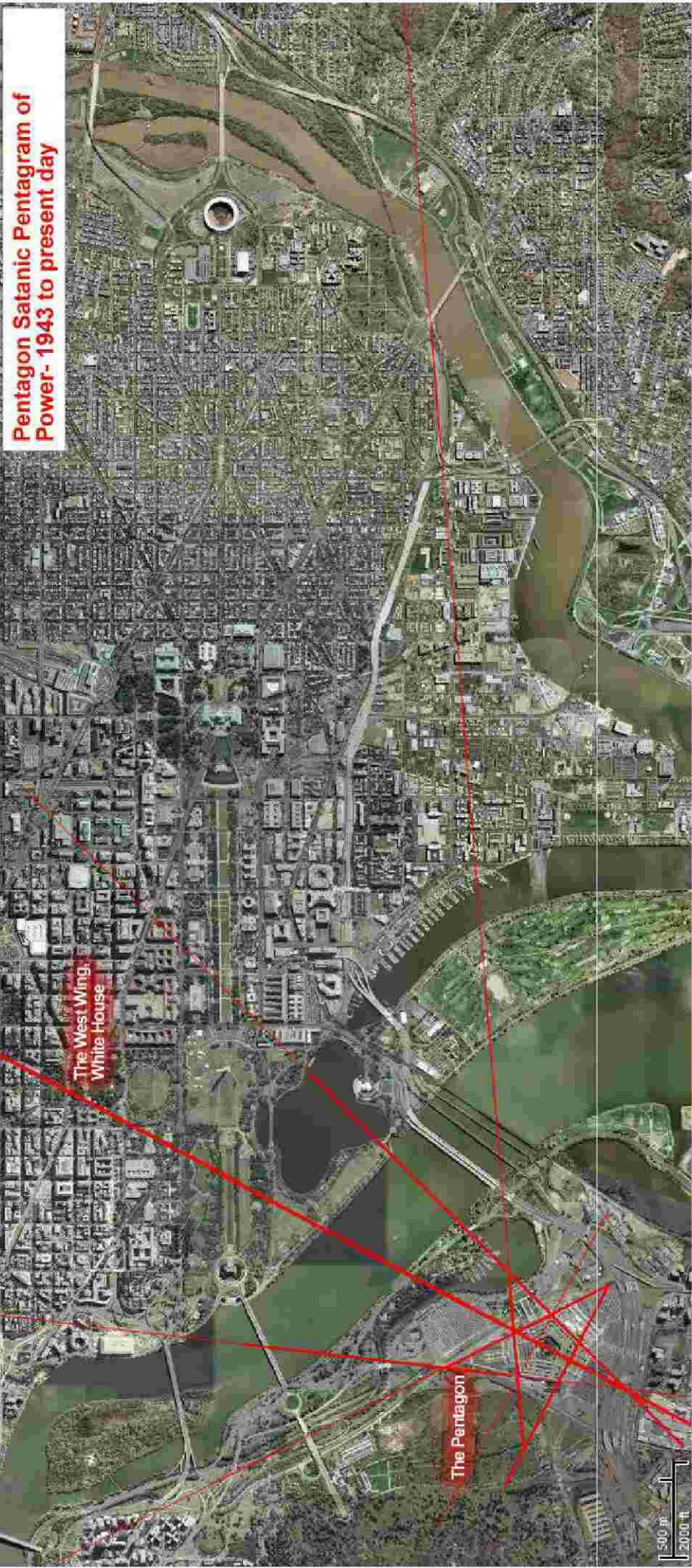




The following images are a actual satellite images of the energy grid of evil connecting the Vatican, the Pentagon and the White House. The red lines have been drawn in by Frank O'Collins.

You will note that a line bisecting the Pentagon goes directly through the White House itself. The precision engineering involved is phenomenal.

These images are extracted from Exhibit 6.



Pentagon Satanic Pentagram of Power- 1943 to present day

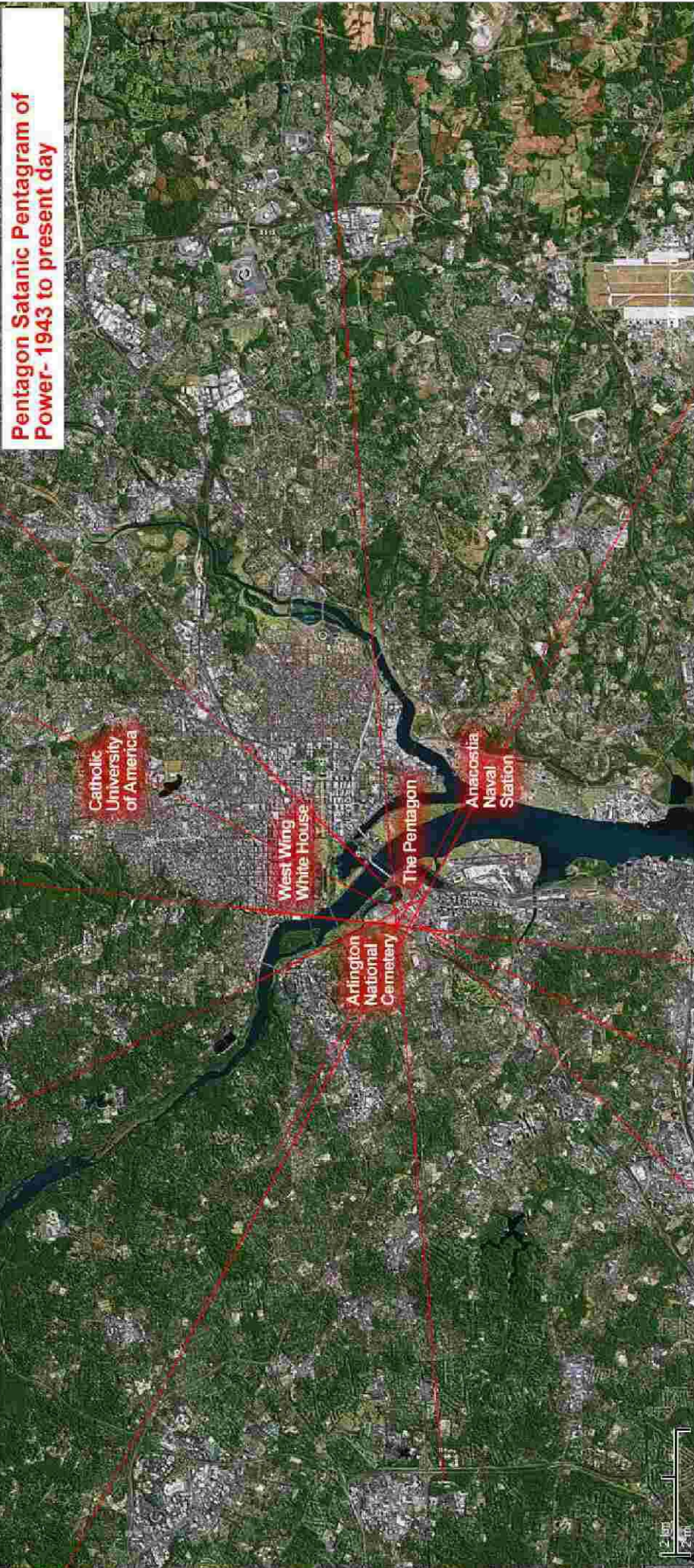
The West Wing,  
White House

The Pentagon

500 m  
2000 ft

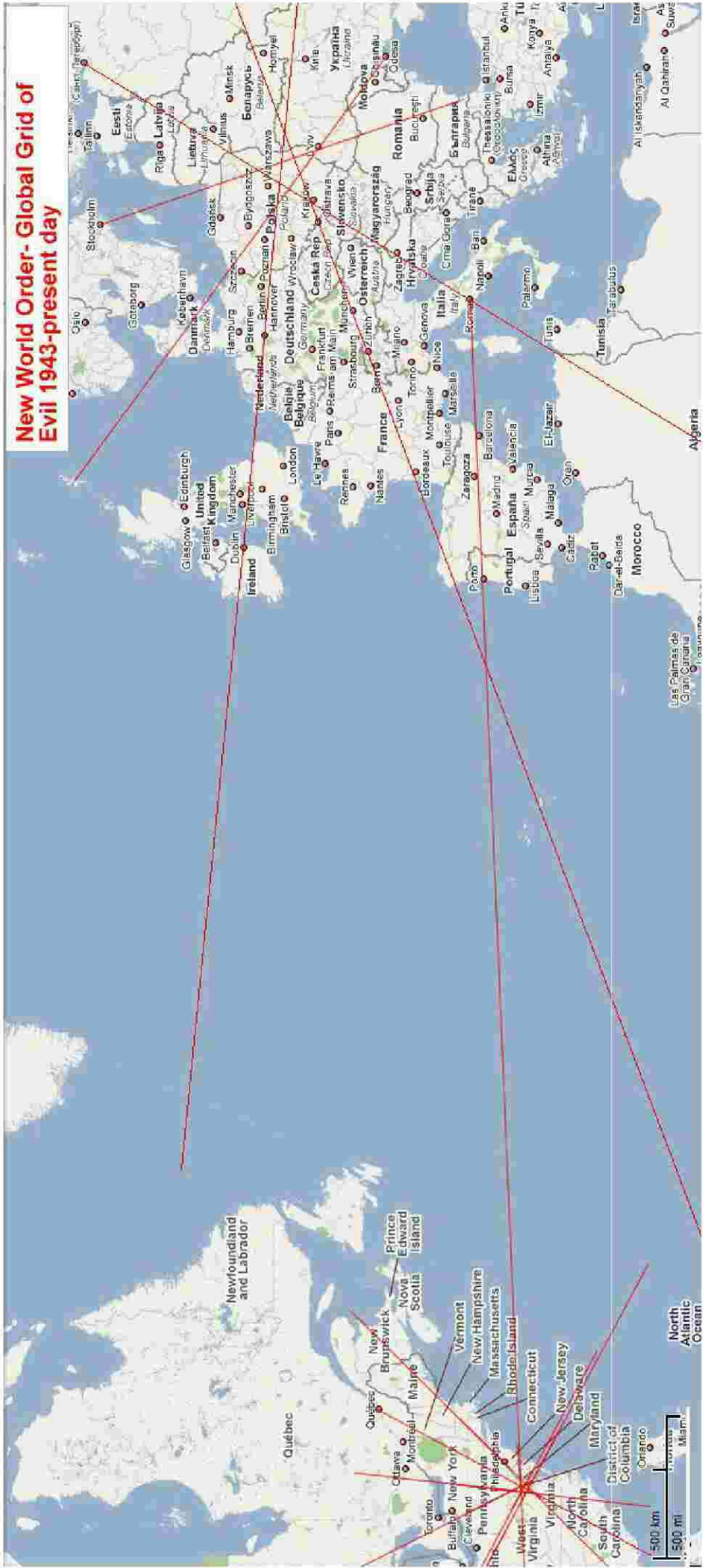


**Pentagon Satanic Pentagram of Power- 1943 to present day**

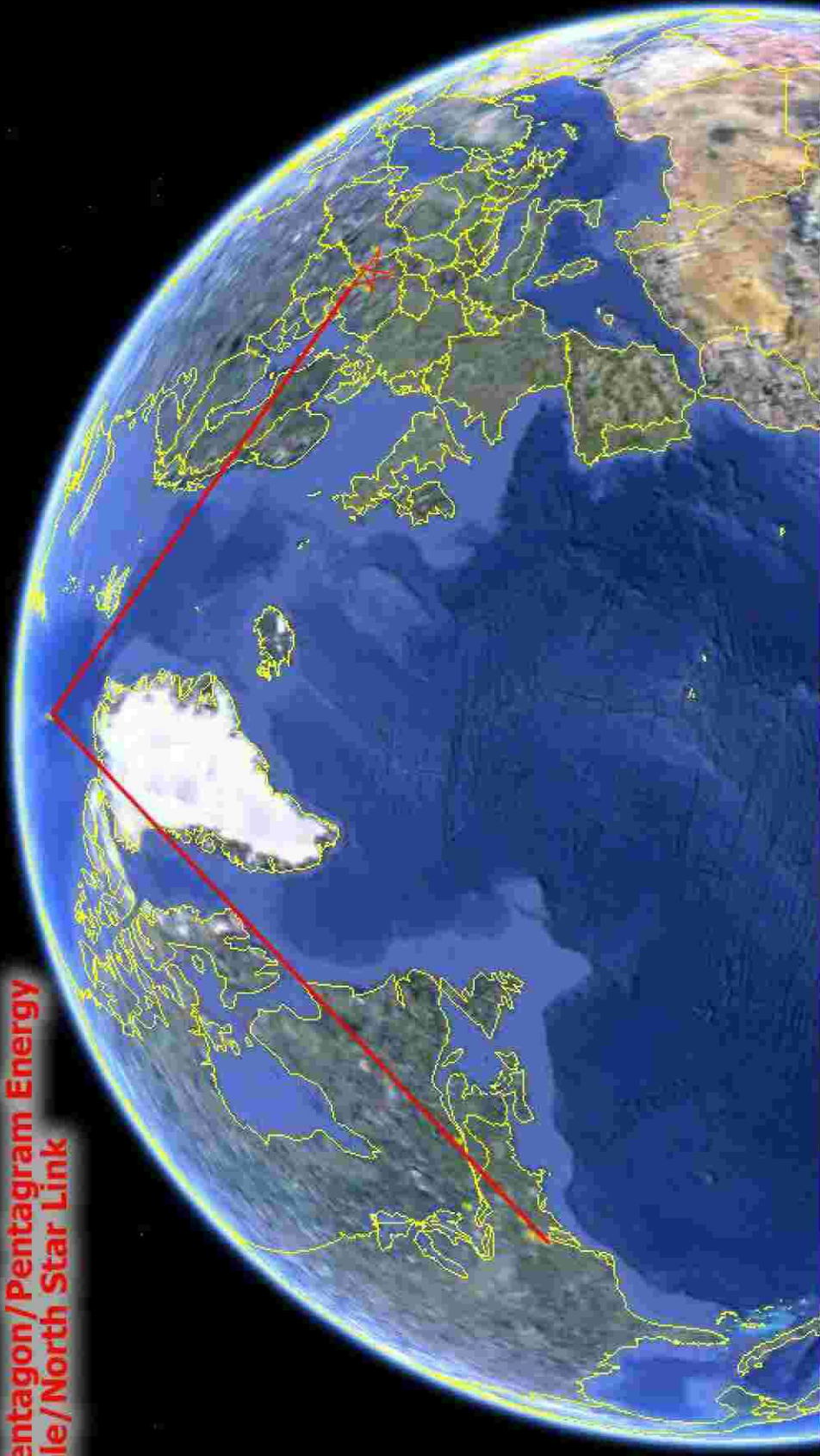




# New World Order-Global Grid of Evil 1943-present day



**Global Pentagon/Pentagram Energy  
North Pole/North Star Link**



Global Pentagon/Pentagram Energy  
North Pole/North Star Link

